

## A P P E A R A N C E S

The Sole Member:

His Honour Judge Peter Smithwick

For the Tribunal:

Mrs. Mary Lavery, SC  
Mr. Justin Dillon, SC  
Mr. Dara Hayes, BL  
Mr. Fintan Valentine, BL

Instructed by:

Jane McKeivitt  
Solicitor

For the Commissioner of  
An Garda Síochána:

Mr. Diarmuid McGuinness, SC  
Mr. Michael Durack, SC  
Mr. Gareth Baker, BL

Instructed by:

Mary Cummins  
CSSO

For Owen Corrigan:

Mr. Jim O'Callaghan, SC  
Mr. Darren Lehane, BL

Instructed by:

Fintan Lawlor  
Lawlor Partners Solicitors

For Leo Colton:

Mr. Paul Callan, SC  
Mr. Eamon Coffey, BL

Instructed by:

Dermot Lavery Solicitors

**For Finbarr Hickey:**

Fionnuala O'Sullivan, BL

Instructed by:

James MacGuill & Co.

**For the Attorney General:**

Ms. Nuala Butler, SC  
Mr. Douglas Clarke, SC

Instructed by:

CSSO

**For Freddie Scappaticci:**

Niall Mooney, BL

Instructed by:

Michael Flanigan  
Solicitor

**For Kevin Fulton:**

Mr. Michael O'Higgins, SC

Instructed by:

John McAtamney  
Solicitor

**For Breen Family:**

Mr. John McBurney

**For Buchanan Family/  
Heather Currie:**

Ernie Waterworth  
McCartan Turkington Breen  
Solicitors

For Alan Mains:

Jonathan Park,

Instructed by:

Trevor Ringland,  
Macaulay & Ritchie,  
Solicitors

NOTICE:

A WORD INDEX IS PROVIDED AT THE BACK OF THIS TRANSCRIPT.  
THIS IS A USEFUL INDEXING SYSTEM, WHICH ALLOWS YOU TO QUICKLY SEE  
THE WORDS USED IN THE TRANSCRIPT, WHERE THEY OCCUR AND HOW OFTEN.

EXAMPLE: - DOYLE [2] 30:28 45:17

THE WORD "DOYLE" OCCURS TWICE  
PAGE 30, LINE 28  
PAGE 45, LINE 17

## I N D E X

<u>Witness</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Line No.</u>
<b>ALAN MAINS</b>	1	21
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'CALLAGHAN	1	21
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COFFEY	54	25
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. PARK	57	21
RE-EXAMINED BY MRS. LAVERTY	59	24
<b>GARDA JOSEPHINE FITZSIMONS</b>		
EXAMINED BY MR. VALENTINE	65	1
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	73	1
<b>GARDA DAVID SHERIDAN</b>		
EXAMINED BY MR. HAYES	76	1
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS	87	4
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. O'SULLIVAN	91	20
<b>VAL SMITH</b>	94	1
EXAMINED BY MR. VALENTINE	94	1
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. BAKER	107	14
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. O'SULLIVAN	109	1

1           **THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED ON WEDNESDAY, 22ND OF JUNE, 2011,**  
2           **AT 10:30 A.M. AS FOLLOWS:**

3

4           CHAIRMAN: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen. I think you  
5           are going to say something?

6

7           COURT REGISTRAR: Please make sure all mobile phones are  
8           switched off.

9

10          CHAIRMAN: All that interference that occurred yesterday  
11          was caused by somebody's mobile telephone being on, so  
12          please turn it off. Thank you.

13

14          Mrs. Laverty, are you --

15

16          MS. LAVERTY: Mr. Mains is about to be cross-examined,  
17          Chairman.

18

19          CHAIRMAN: Very good.

20

21           **ALAN MAINS, PREVIOUSLY SWORN, WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY**  
22           **MR. O'CALLAGHAN AS FOLLOWS:**

23

24          MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Good morning, Mr. Mains.

25          A. Morning.

26          1 Q. I appear for retired Detective Sergeant Owen Corrigan.

27           Would you agree with me, Mr. Mains, that being a member of  
28           the Royal Ulster Constabulary in the 1980s was not an easy  
29           job?

30          A. I would, Mr. Chairman, yes.

1           2   Q. And most of us who go to work on a daily basis, we are not  
2                    exposed to the threat of murder or serious attack, but am I  
3                    correct in stating that that was the predicament of most  
4                    members of the Royal Ulster Constabulary in the 1980s?

5           A. Certainly in the 1980s and the 1990s, yes.

6           3   Q. And am I correct in stating that the reason for that was  
7                    because members of the Royal Ulster Constabulary were  
8                    subjected to a ruthless and brutal campaign from the  
9                    Provisional IRA?

10          A. That's correct, Mr. Chairman.

11          4   Q. And I think during that period of time over 300 officers of  
12                    the Royal Ulster Constabulary were murdered, isn't that  
13                    correct?

14          A. That would be correct, Mr. Chairman.

15          5   Q. And I think thousands of your colleagues would have been  
16                    injured, isn't that correct?

17          A. Yes.

18          6   Q. And of course, leaving aside those who were murdered and  
19                    injured, virtually every member of the Royal Ulster  
20                    Constabulary who went to work, went to work with the fear  
21                    that they could be subjected to a cowardly attack from the  
22                    Provisional IRA, such as was the case with your colleagues,  
23                    Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan,  
24                    would you agree with that?

25          A. I would agree and further state, that it was just not going  
26                    to work; it was 24/7.

27          7   Q. And would you agree with me, Mr. Mains, that the threat for  
28                    officers in the Royal Ulster Constabulary was even greater  
29                    for those who served in the border areas?

30          A. Yes, I would.

1           8   Q. Now, Mr. Mains, I don't suggest in any respect that members  
2               of An Garda Siochana were subjected to a murderous campaign  
3               to the same extent, but would you agree with me that  
4               members of An Garda Siochana were also subjected to a  
5               vicious IRA campaign throughout this period of time?

6           A. I would probably agree with you to the point that certainly  
7               it wasn't as intense as we would have been subjected to,  
8               but there was probably always the prevailing threat to  
9               them.

10          9   Q. And would you have been aware, Mr. Mains, that members of  
11               An Garda Siochana were not accepted by the Provisional IRA  
12               as being the legitimate police force of this State, the  
13               Republic of Ireland?

14          A. I don't know that I would agree with that.

15          10   Q. Were you aware that members of the Provisional IRA regarded  
16               the members of An Garda Siochana as not being, in effect,  
17               legitimate; were you aware of that?

18          A. I can't really recall that, no.

19          11   Q. OK. And would you agree with me that officers in An Garda  
20               Siochana who served close to the border were exposed to a  
21               much more nasty campaign from the IRA than those who served  
22               in different parts of the Republic of Ireland?

23          A. Certainly, I think, the Garda Siochana on the border, like  
24               ourselves, would be -- would have been kept very busy.

25          12   Q. The reason I ask you those questions, Mr. Mains, is because  
26               my client, Mr. Corrigan, was one of those Garda officers  
27               who served along the border for approximately 31 years. I  
28               was wondering were you aware of Mr. Corrigan's tenure in  
29               An Garda Siochana?

30          A. I wasn't aware to the extent that it was 31 years. I was

1           aware that it was quite a lengthy period.

2       13   Q. Can I ask you, Mr. Mains, have you ever met retired  
3           Detective Sergeant Owen Corrigan?

4       A. I stated yesterday that I don't think I ever did meet him,  
5           and I thought last night, and I still don't think I have  
6           met him. Certainly, I wasn't aware, maybe -- I don't know,  
7           but I can't recall meeting him.

8       14   Q. He will obviously at some stage in the future come before  
9           this Tribunal, as you have done, to give evidence, and he  
10          will give evidence that he was responsible for the  
11          successful detection of a number of serious crimes being  
12          committed by the Provisional IRA. Do you have any evidence  
13          to contradict him in respect of that, in respect of that  
14          evidence that he will give, Mr. Mains?

15       A. Well, until I listen to it or whatever, I can't really  
16       comment.

17       15   Q. But if he comes before this Tribunal and tells the  
18           Chairman, based upon letters of recommendation on his  
19           personnel file, that he was responsible for detecting  
20           serious crimes of subversion by the Provisional IRA, I am  
21           sure it's the case that you would not doubt that, is that  
22           so, Mr. Mains?

23       A. As a professional police officer, I would like to think  
24           that if that is what is said by him and his authorities, I  
25           would respect that, yes.

26       16   Q. And he will give evidence that he was acknowledged as a  
27           Garda who had first class knowledge of members of  
28           subversive organisations, such as the Provisional IRA.  
29           Would you have or do you have any evidence to contradict  
30           him in respect of that evidence that he may give in the



1 future?

2 A. Given your statement that he had been on the border for 31  
3 years, I would like to think that he would have that  
4 knowledge of terrorists. Having said that, I guess the  
5 terrorists would have been in Dundalk, anyway, sort of  
6 fleeting, you know, some of them who have been on the run.  
7 So perhaps he maybe didn't know them that well, some of  
8 them.

9 17 Q. But Dundalk was a dangerous town at this time, isn't that  
10 correct, Mr. Mains?

11 A. I think the border in general was classed as dangerous.

12 18 Q. North and south?

13 A. Absolutely.

14 19 Q. And evidence will be given by retired Detective Sergeant  
15 Corrigan that in 1982 the Assistant Commissioner of  
16 An Garda Siochana recorded that Detective Sergeant  
17 Corrigan's supply of intelligence is one of the best in the  
18 State. Do you have any evidence to contradict that  
19 evidence that will subsequently be given, Mr. Mains?

20 A. Again, I can't comment. If somebody made that comment  
21 about him, I have to respect that.

22

23 CHAIRMAN: Whose comment was that, Mr. O'Callaghan?

24

25 MR. O'CALLAGHAN: That was a comment that was made by the  
26 Assistant Commissioner Ainsworth in September 1982,  
27 Chairman.

28

29 CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. O'Callaghan.

30

1       20   Q. MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Are you aware of any of the individual  
2           crimes being perpetrated by the Provisional IRA that  
3           Detective Sergeant Corrigan resolved or brought to justice  
4           as a result of his efforts as a member of An Garda  
5           Siochana?

6       A. No, Mr. Chairman.

7       21   Q. And what I want to suggest to you, Mr. Mains, and you may  
8           not be able to comment in respect of this, but I want you  
9           to know the evidence that will subsequently be given by  
10          Detective Sergeant Corrigan; he will say that he was an  
11          officer who was fighting on the frontline against the  
12          brutality and the intimidation of the IRA. Have you any  
13          evidence to contradict what he will say when he comes to  
14          give evidence here?

15       A. My concern, Mr. Chairman, would be, and it's a concern that  
16          I had later in 1996, would suggest that from his own  
17          colleagues, on that alleged abduction, there was certainly  
18          an inference around his involvement at that point in terms  
19          of finance, and the reason that -- that I was given, was  
20          certainly due to the fact that he owed some money to the  
21          paramilitaries.

22       22   Q. I will come to that event in 1995 in due course, Mr. Mains,  
23           but leaving aside inferences, have you any evidence to give  
24           to the Chairman of this Tribunal disputing what will be  
25           Mr. Corrigan's claim that he fought on the frontline  
26           against the brutality and intimidation of the IRA?

27       A. I want to make it probably very clear, Mr. Chairman, that I  
28          have absolutely nothing against Mr. Corrigan; I am merely  
29          repeating what was said to me at that time.

30       23   Q. I am aware of that, but just my question is: Do you have

1 any evidence that you can give to this Tribunal disputing  
2 what Mr. Corrigan will state, namely that he was a guard  
3 who fought against the Provisional IRA on the frontline?

4 A. Again, I have to go back and say that I have personally no  
5 knowledge of why Mr. Corrigan would be, if he is purporting  
6 to be, a person who is intent on fighting the IRA as he was  
7 then, as he states. I mean, I would have no reason to  
8 dispute that.

9 24 Q. He will also state that after the Anglo Irish Agreement,  
10 when there was increased cooperation between An Garda  
11 Siochana and the RUC, that his life and the lives of his  
12 wife and children were threatened by the Provisional IRA.  
13 Were you aware of that?

14 A. No, Mr. Chairman.

15 25 Q. Do you have any evidence to dispute that?

16 A. Well, if I am not aware of, no, I don't think I have, no.

17 26 Q. He will also give evidence that in 1984 he was the member  
18 of An Garda Siochana who extradited across the border  
19 Dominic McGlinchey. Do you remember that extradition,  
20 Mr. Mains, or was that pre your commencement of time in the  
21 RUC?

22 A. Sorry, what date was that?

23 27 Q. '84, 1984, Dominic McGlinchey was extradited across the  
24 border?

25 A. No, I would not have been in that area at that time.

26 28 Q. Were you in the RUC at that time?

27 A. I was, Mr. Chairman.

28 29 Q. Yes. Mr. Corrigan will give evidence that he was the  
29 member of An Garda Siochana who was chosen to physically  
30 hand over Dominic McGlinchey to the RUC at the border, and

1 he will say that as a result of that he was subjected, and  
2 his family were subjected, to a vicious campaign in Dundalk  
3 and Drogheda. Were you aware of any of the -- that  
4 campaign that was laid against Mr. Corrigan after he  
5 extradited Dominic McGlinchey?

6 A. No, Mr. Chairman.

7 30 Q. He will give evidence that in both towns of Dundalk and  
8 Drogheda, posters of him were put up with a subtitle  
9 "Wanted For Treason." Were you aware of that, Mr. Mains?

10 A. No, Mr. Chairman.

11 31 Q. He will give evidence that his wife and himself, when they  
12 went out one evening after the extradition of Dominic  
13 McGlinchey, that they had pints of beer thrown over them by  
14 members of the Provisional IRA. Were you aware of that?

15 A. Certainly not, Mr. Chairman, no.

16 32 Q. He will give evidence that his late wife had a chair thrown  
17 at her by members of the Provisional IRA. Were you aware  
18 of that?

19 A. No; I mean, having said that, the catalogue of events that  
20 you have just mentioned, I am sure if they were reported,  
21 would have been investigated.

22 33 Q. And in 1995, and this is the incident you were referring  
23 to, he will say that in 1995 he was abducted and beaten up  
24 by the IRA. And you seem to be suggesting, Mr. Mains, that  
25 the reason he was abducted was because of some private  
26 dispute he was having with the IRA, is that correct?

27 A. I am not suggesting that at all, Mr. Chairman. I was  
28 informed by his colleagues, his own colleagues, that that  
29 was the nature of the reason, thought to be the reason that  
30 he was abducted.

1       34   Q. Well, leaving aside what individuals said to you, have you  
2           any direct knowledge as to why he was abducted by the IRA  
3           in 1995?

4       A. It depends what you call by direct knowledge.

5       35   Q. I mean not being told by someone else what was the alleged  
6           reason for it, leaving aside hearsay evidence, do you have  
7           any real evidence you can give to the Tribunal?

8       A. Well, I think as the investigating officer on the other  
9           side, the abduction would have come into my patch, so to  
10          speak, south Armagh, so I would have been very well briefed  
11          in terms of, you know, why that would have been the case  
12          that he was abducted; I would have had to know that to  
13          start an investigation our side, and certainly a  
14          reactionary investigation to get the person back.

15      36   Q. Mr. Corrigan will give evidence that he believes the reason  
16          he was abducted in 1995, and viciously beaten up, and about  
17          that there is no doubt, Mr. Mains, is there?

18      A. Sorry?

19      37   Q. There is no doubt but that my client was viciously beaten  
20          up by the IRA in 1995?

21      A. I think from, as I said yesterday, my evidence, you know,  
22          that the description of the scene where he was abducted  
23          from, led the senior Garda officer at this stage to fear  
24          the worst.

25      38   Q. And he will say that the reason he believes he was abducted  
26          was because the Provisional IRA thought that he was still  
27          working for An Garda Siochana, providing information; do  
28          you have any reason to dispute that?

29      A. Other than what was told to me at the time, whenever he was  
30          abducted.

1       39   Q. Other than that no. And what I want to conclude on this  
2           part of my cross-examination by stating, Mr. Mains, is that  
3           the evidence that Owen Corrigan will give to this Tribunal,  
4           and we believe others on his behalf will give, was that  
5           Owen Corrigan was a good guard who fought the IRA at a  
6           difficult and dangerous time, and do you have any reason to  
7           dispute that?

8       A. Well, I have to say that other than what I was told by  
9           Mr. Breen and subsequently the Chief Constable and then in  
10          1995, I would, you know, have to say that there would be  
11          slight doubt in my mind, but that is only my opinion.

12      40   Q. I think, in fairness to you, Mr. Mains, yesterday you  
13           recognised that the allegation against Detective Sergeant  
14           Corrigan is a very serious allegation?

15      A. Yes.

16      41   Q. And I also think, in fairness to you, and correct me if I  
17           am wrong about this, but you are not stating that Owen  
18           Corrigan colluded in the killing of your two colleagues,  
19           Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan,  
20           isn't that correct?

21      A. I'm certainly making the Tribunal aware, Mr. Chairman, of  
22          the comments by the late Chief Superintendent Breen, which,  
23          sadly, goes on from the comments that morning to two police  
24          officers dead that afternoon, shot by the IRA. It's up to  
25          the Tribunal to determine whether or not that is relevant.  
26          I am certainly not in a position to take it any further  
27          than what I have just said yesterday.

28      42   Q. But, accepting your evidence as it is, Mr. Mains, what you  
29           are stating is that you were told on the 20th of March by  
30           Chief Superintendent Breen that he had concerns about Owen

1           Corrigan?

2           A. That's correct.

3       43   Q. And you don't know whether those concerns were valid or  
4           invalid, isn't that correct?

5           A. That would be correct, yes. However, coming from a senior  
6           police officer of Mr. Breen's experience I would say that  
7           he didn't make a comment like that lightly.

8       44   Q. You are the first witness who has come before the Tribunal,  
9           Mr. Mains, who, even though it's by hearsay, is suggesting  
10          that my client was involved in the IRA; are you aware of  
11          that?

12          A. I think to be very clear, what I'm saying to the Tribunal  
13          is what I was told, so personally I am not suggesting that,  
14          but I was told and informed by a senior police officer who  
15          was then the commander of 'H' Division. I was then, later,  
16          giving evidence yesterday to suggest that one of his own  
17          colleagues informed me. So it's not me personally, but  
18          it's what the information I have gleaned by being in that  
19          situation, I guess, on that day of the incident and  
20          subsequent to that, 1995.

21       45   Q. And I want you to know on behalf of Mr. Corrigan, that he  
22           regards the suggestion that he was involved in the IRA as  
23           being a monstrous lie. Are you aware, he has gone to court  
24           before in order to vindicate his good name, are you aware  
25           of that, Mr. Mains?

26          A. Yes, I had read sort of, I think it was a couple of months  
27          ago or something, that he had sued successfully some  
28          papers.

29       46   Q. And he, more importantly, got apologies from the paper  
30          concerned; were you aware of that, Mr. Mains?

1 A. Yes.

2 47 Q. And when we get to the nub of your evidence, Mr. Mains, the  
3 reason you are an important witness to the Chairman of this  
4 Tribunal is because of your evidence of what happened on  
5 the 20th and 21st of March, 1989, isn't that correct?

6 A. Well, as I said, you know, the evidence that I had given at  
7 the time was -- or, sorry, yesterday, was at the time of  
8 the incident. Yes, I can understand why that I would be  
9 deemed as important to the Tribunal.

10 48 Q. And yesterday you said that your evidence in respect of  
11 those days, which must have been traumatic and memorable  
12 days for you, was crystal clear?

13 A. Crystal clear to a point. I suppose, thinking about it,  
14 you do try to put yourself back into the situation during  
15 that time and you try your very best to remember as much  
16 detail as possible. And it is traumatic, you are right.

17 49 Q. And can I concentrate for the moment, Mr. Mains, on the  
18 meeting you had with your late colleague, Chief  
19 Superintendent Breen, on the morning of the 20th of March,  
20 1989, and I just want to summarise your evidence in respect  
21 of what Chief Superintendent Breen said to you, and to see  
22 whether I am correct in that regard. Your evidence is that  
23 on the morning of the 20th of March Chief Superintendent  
24 Breen expressed concerns to you about Owen Corrigan, is  
25 that correct?

26 A. Yes.

27 50 Q. Your evidence is that Chief Superintendent Breen said that  
28 he believed Owen Corrigan was on the payroll of the  
29 Provisional IRA, or of 'Slab' Murphy?

30 A. Yes.



1 51 Q. Is that right?

2 A. That's correct, Mr. Chairman.

3 52 Q. And thirdly, your evidence was that the late Chief  
4 Superintendent Breen said that Owen Corrigan had previously  
5 been investigated for his connections with the IRA, or with  
6 'Slab' Murphy, I use them interchangeably?

7 A. I am not so sure about 'Slab' Murphy as opposed to the IRA,  
8 Provisional IRA; I think that was more the statement.

9 53 Q. And did Chief Superintendent Breen say any more on the  
10 issue of Detective Sergeant Corrigan or members of An Garda  
11 Siochana generally?

12 A. No, other than he was adamant that that is what he  
13 believed.

14 54 Q. Can I ask you, Mr. Mains, how long had you been in the  
15 Force in 1989?

16 A. Ten, ten-and-a-half years.

17 55 Q. And do you mind me asking you, what age were you back in  
18 1989?

19 A. Probably 29.

20 56 Q. 29?

21 A. Yes.

22 57 Q. The statements made by your superior, Chief Superintendent  
23 Breen, must have come as a shock to you, did they?

24 A. Again, to try and put it into context, I mean, yeah, I mean  
25 any professional police officer that makes an allegation  
26 about another professional police officer, certainly would  
27 come as a shock, but, again, it was part and parcel of an  
28 overall conversation that we had that day.

29 58 Q. But this was monumental in its significance because  
30 effectively what, if you are correct, Chief Superintendent

1 Breen was stating was that a guard, a senior guard in  
2 Dundalk Garda Station, was a mole for the Provisional IRA?

3 A. Probably senior by service, but certainly not senior in  
4 rank. I think the question you are asking is, was I  
5 shocked at that revelation. I certainly took it on board  
6 at the time and, unfortunately, as it became more apparent  
7 during that day, I suppose it became more relevant.

8 59 Q. Did you tell Chief Superintendent Breen, when he brought  
9 this to your attention, that he should report it to the  
10 Chief Constable?

11 A. The way I felt in the conversation, that it was knowledge  
12 within -- at a senior level and I didn't particularly  
13 dabble in any more, and as I said yesterday, I probably  
14 would have had a subsequent conversation with Mr. Breen,  
15 had we not been so intense in terms of what we were trying  
16 to achieve that day with other issues.

17 60 Q. So I take it that you didn't suggest to him that he should  
18 refer this to the Chief Constable?

19 A. As I said, he talked, in my opinion, with knowledge.

20 61 Q. Did you take a note there and then of what he was saying to  
21 you about a guard in Dundalk?

22 A. In what respect?

23 62 Q. He said to you that there is a guard in Dundalk, Detective  
24 Sergeant Corrigan, who is working for 'Slab' Murphy and the  
25 IRA. Did you not write down that guard's name there and  
26 then so as you would recall it?

27 A. It's a good question. I guess the name stuck with me, as  
28 Mr. Breen was quite sure about his statement.

29 63 Q. So I take it that you didn't take a written note of --

30 A. I am not sure if I did or didn't. I would certainly have

1 had a notepad with me to take any letters or whatever to be  
2 dictated, so I guess I would have been in a position to  
3 have that there and then ready if I so wished to take it  
4 down.

5 64 Q. But there is no note that we are aware in the context of  
6 this Tribunal's inquiries evidencing that you wrote down  
7 the name "Owen Corrigan" at the time of the meeting with  
8 Chief Superintendent Breen?

9 A. Well, there is certainly not to my knowledge, but you asked  
10 me a question did I take it down; I would say the chances  
11 of that probably would have been quite great, that I would  
12 have taken it down in terms of making a note.

13 65 Q. Did you tell Chief Superintendent Breen that he should  
14 raise this issue of Detective Sergeant Corrigan at the  
15 meeting he was due to go to in Dundalk?

16 A. I felt that Mr. Breen, Mr. Chairman, was very well aware  
17 that it was not common knowledge, I suppose that's the  
18 wrong way to describe it, but I felt by the way he said it,  
19 it was knowledge just greater than him knowing it.

20 66 Q. If he had said it to you on the morning of the 20th of  
21 March, isn't it likely he would have raised it with the  
22 Chief Superintendent in Dundalk Garda Station when he got  
23 there on the afternoon of the 20th of March?

24 A. I think Mr. Breen probably felt that it had already been  
25 known, and the fact that he referred to an investigation,  
26 would suggest that it was known, either north or south.

27 67 Q. Would you not agree with me, Mr. Mains, it is surprising  
28 that if it was in the forefront of his mind on that Monday  
29 morning and he then goes to a meeting with his Garda  
30 colleagues in Dundalk, that he wouldn't raise it in Dundalk

1 with his Garda colleagues?

2 A. Well, again, to try and answer your question with a degree  
3 of, I suppose, common sense, it's a very serious allegation  
4 to make, and I don't suppose that you would want to phone  
5 your counterpart up and say that you didn't trust your or  
6 one of his detectives, but it's certainly one that he felt  
7 very strong about. Now, the source of that knowledge, I  
8 cannot comment on because I don't know.

9 68 Q. But the meeting in Dundalk was about 'Slab' Murphy and his  
10 smuggling operations, isn't that correct?

11 A. That's correct, yes.

12 69 Q. And your evidence is that in the morning Chief  
13 Superintendent Breen had raised concerns about a Garda who  
14 he says was too close to 'Slab' Murphy, isn't that correct?

15 A. Yes.

16 70 Q. Doesn't it defy logic that Chief Superintendent Breen  
17 wouldn't have mentioned that at the meeting with the Chief  
18 Superintendent in Dundalk?

19 A. Not really, no.

20 71 Q. I have to suggest to you, Mr. Mains, that it does, and that  
21 the likelihood is that your colleague, Chief Superintendent  
22 Breen, would have raised it at the Dundalk meeting?

23 A. Well, certainly that is an opinion from yourself, but I  
24 think from police officer to police officer, I have to say  
25 it's a very serious allegation and it's one that you  
26 probably wouldn't keep repeating, but you certainly would  
27 have to take cognisance of the fact that that's what it is  
28 and you try and work around that; if the other police  
29 service at that stage were doing nothing about it, then we  
30 had to work with that.

1       72   Q. Your evidence is that in the discussion you had with Chief  
2            Superintendent Breen he indicated, and I know maybe the  
3            word "anxiety" is a word you don't like, but he indicated a  
4            concern about travelling to Dundalk; would that be correct?

5       A. Yeah, I mean, again to try and put that into context for  
6            the Tribunal: We were always concerned about travelling,  
7            not just -- not just into Dundalk but even travelling in  
8            our own area in south Armagh, and I think that is what any  
9            police officer would have very much -- would be very  
10          conscious of, whether it's north or south. I mean, one of  
11          the biggest risks, I guess, would be, you know, in the  
12          south, would be certainly a greater risk because you are in  
13          different territory and you certainly wouldn't be armed, so  
14          you would have a degree of less confidence, I guess, with  
15          the fact that you wouldn't be armed.

16       73   Q. So you were aware from speaking to him on that Monday  
17            morning that he was concerned about travelling to Dundalk,  
18            isn't that so?

19       A. Yeah, and I think he was concerned with the issue that he  
20            had to go down and talk about, and that was 'Slab' Murphy.

21       74   Q. But was he not also concerned about the fact that,  
22            according to you, that there was a guard -- or an IRA mole  
23            in the Garda Station in Dundalk? Was that not also part of  
24            his concern?

25       A. It's not according to me, Mr. Chairman, it's according to  
26            Mr. Breen.

27       75   Q. Well, secondhand according to Mr. Breen, but coming via  
28            you. But was that not also a concern of his?

29       A. That would have been a constant concern of his, but it  
30            didn't prevent him doing his job.

1       76    Q. But a concern that there was an IRA mole in Dundalk Garda  
2               Station, that was one of his concerns when he spoke to you  
3               that morning, isn't that correct?

4               A. As I have stated, yes.

5       77    Q. Did you not tell him, therefore, Mr. Mains, that he ought  
6               not to go to Dundalk?

7               A. I think -- I certainly didn't know, but again, I felt that  
8               Mr. Breen, with his knowledge, which was a lot greater than  
9               mine, could make his own decisions, and certainly as a  
10              Chief Superintendent, he was very privileged to do that.

11

12              CHAIRMAN: You were his Staff Officer and he was Chief  
13              Superintendent. Would he expect you to tell him what to  
14              do?

15              A. Certainly not. And you didn't really tell your superior  
16              what to do. You may well have suggested something, but on  
17              this occasion, in fact, maybe I wasn't there long enough to  
18              have that degree of, probably confidence, to say that to  
19              him.

20

21       78    Q. MR. O'CALLAGHAN: I am not suggesting, Mr. Mains, that you  
22               should have issued an order to him saying, you can't go,  
23               but you were obviously concerned for his safety after he  
24               told you about the mole in Dundalk Garda Station, would  
25               that be correct?

26              A. Well, I honestly believe if the conversation that we had,  
27              amongst other things that morning, had Mr. Breen had come  
28              back alive, that that conversation would have been carried  
29              on in greater detail.

30       79    Q. So you didn't urge any warning upon him about going to

1 Dundalk at that meeting, is that correct?

2 A. I didn't have to urge warning to Mr. Breen. Mr. Breen  
3 would have been clearly able to take in risks, assess the  
4 risks and deliver what he felt was right at the time.

5 80 Q. And after that conversation with Mr. Breen, Mr. Mains, you  
6 then proceeded to make a phone call to Dundalk Garda  
7 Station, isn't that correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 81 Q. And you said yesterday that you spoke to a girl in Dundalk  
10 Garda Station, isn't that so?

11 A. I believe that to be the case, yes.

12 82 Q. And your evidence is that you set up a meeting between  
13 Chief Superintendent Breen and Chief Superintendent Nolan  
14 for between 2 and 2:30 that Monday afternoon?

15 A. I would have made the arrangements that potentially there  
16 would have been a meeting, subject to Mr. Nolan's, I think,  
17 availability.

18 83 Q. I have to suggest to you, Mr. Mains, that it was  
19 extraordinary that you would make such a phone call after  
20 being told by Chief Superintendent Breen that he had a  
21 concern about a mole in Dundalk Garda Station; do you agree  
22 with that?

23 A. No, I don't.

24 84 Q. At the time you made this call, you had just been informed  
25 by Chief Superintendent Breen that he was concerned about a  
26 mole in Dundalk Garda Station, isn't that correct?

27 A. That's correct, yes.

28 85 Q. Yet you made a phone call to Dundalk Garda Station and left  
29 a message with a civilian officer in Dundalk Garda Station,  
30 isn't that so?

1 A. I believe that to be the case, yes.

2 86 Q. And you left a message to the effect that Chief  
3 Superintendent Breen wanted to come to Dundalk that day  
4 between 2 and 2:30, isn't that correct?

5 A. That's right.

6 87 Q. And I have to suggest to you, Mr. Mains, that as an  
7 experienced police officer it is inexplicable that you  
8 would have been so careless about the organisation for the  
9 meeting by leaving details of it with a civilian on the  
10 phone in Dundalk Garda Station; do you agree with that?

11 A. Not necessarily, no.

12 88 Q. Do you appreciate in any respect the point I am making to  
13 you?

14 A. I can see why you would think, maybe, along those lines,  
15 but to say that it's inexplicable, I certainly disagree.  
16 The fact that I was asked to make the phone call, I made  
17 the phone call, and that is the way it was.

18 89 Q. We have heard evidence from other officers in the RUC and  
19 An Garda Siochana, and their evidence is that they were  
20 very careful about arranging meetings on both sides of the  
21 border, particularly RUC officers coming down to Dundalk or  
22 Drogheda. Would that be consistent with your knowledge of  
23 how these meetings were organised?

24 A. I think there's two types of meetings that you're referring  
25 to: There is the scheduled ones that, you know, from one  
26 meeting another date is set to an *ad hoc* meeting, which  
27 this would have been.

28 90 Q. But you must have still been very concerned for the safety  
29 of Chief Superintendent Breen after you heard what he said,  
30 isn't that so?



1 A. Not just Chief Superintendent Breen; I would have been  
2 concerned for my own safety if I had to go down, yes, I  
3 would have been.

4 91 Q. And can you explain, therefore, why were you, and I hope  
5 you don't find this word offensive, but why were you so  
6 careless in ringing up a civilian officer in Dundalk Garda  
7 Station and giving details of a forthcoming meeting?

8 A. I think the word is inappropriate, but I would suggest that  
9 by making that phone call, there was no other way to  
10 organise the meeting other than get availability for the  
11 Chief Superintendent, and you could equally say that when  
12 the Chief Superintendent phoned back, you know, if what you  
13 are implying, and I don't know what you are implying, was  
14 equally careless.

15 92 Q. I will come to it in due course.

16

17 CHAIRMAN: Were you told by Mr. Breen to make the telephone  
18 call?

19 A. I was, Mr. Chairman.

20

21 CHAIRMAN: Yes.

22

23 93 Q. MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Did he not say to you, "by the way, do  
24 not mention anything about this meeting unless you speak  
25 directly to Chief Superintendent Nolan"?

26 A. No.

27 94 Q. And can I ask you, when Chief Superintendent Breen phoned  
28 up to organise meetings, do you think he would have left a  
29 message like you left with a civilian answering the phone  
30 in Dundalk Garda Station?

1           A. I think I need to clarify this civilian bit that you are  
2           focusing on. That civilian, as far as I was concerned, was  
3           in the Clerk's Office of Mr. Nolan; it wasn't like  
4           somebody, you know, at reception, it was somebody within  
5           his own office.

6       95   Q. I just want to move on now to after the murders of your  
7           colleagues. When you heard the tragic news of the killings  
8           of Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan,  
9           you must have concluded, Mr. Mains, that what Chief  
10          Superintendent Breen said to you was, in fact, correct?

11       A. Do you mean on that particular day?

12       96   Q. Yeah. Did you not believe there is a mole in Dundalk Garda  
13          Station and that is how these gentlemen got killed?

14       A. Do you know, on the particular day that you are talking  
15          about, I think everything happened so fast that there was  
16          issues that were far more reaching at that point, like the  
17          scene itself, the identification, confirmation, recovery of  
18          the bodies, families to deal with, and I am not suggesting  
19          for one minute that it wasn't somewhere in my thoughts, but  
20          it certainly wasn't to the fore.

21       97   Q. Well, is it likely that at the back of your mind on that  
22          day, that Monday afternoon, you were thinking to yourself,  
23          Chief Superintendent Breen was right, there was a mole?

24       A. No, I really don't think that it came out like that; I  
25          think it was genuinely, well, I was in shock. And I am  
26          sure you never have been, and hopefully never will be, in  
27          this position to react to something like that, but I think  
28          when you are in that situation something kicks in,  
29          overdrive, and it's -- you really keep yourself occupied  
30          with what's at hand to do, and there was certainly plenty

1 to do that day.

2 98 Q. I appreciate that, Mr. Mains. The next day, however, when  
3 you had the meeting with the Chief Constable and Witness  
4 Number 18 in Newry, you were in no doubt in your mind but  
5 that what Chief Superintendent Breen had said to you had to  
6 be brought to the attention of the Chief Constable, isn't  
7 that correct?

8 A. That's correct.

9 99 Q. And you must have felt quite forceful about this, because  
10 not only did you tell the Chief Constable, but you raised  
11 your voice and you told him in a high voice, isn't that so?  
12 Isn't that correct?

13 A. I told the late Sir John Hermon in a raised voice because I  
14 felt that he was being dismissive of the late Chief  
15 Superintendent Harry Breen.

16 100 Q. And the reason you were forceful in making this point to  
17 the Chief Constable, is that you believed the memory of  
18 Harry Breen required you to emphasise this point about what  
19 he said about Dundalk Garda?

20 A. I think as a professional police officer, and certainly  
21 that of Staff Officer to Mr. Breen and Mr. Buchanan, in the  
22 sense we can't leave Mr. Buchanan out, that here we had a  
23 situation which, in itself, was very traumatic, and not  
24 just to me but to the police force in general and certainly  
25 the next of kin, so I would have been fairly determined to  
26 get that information across, notwithstanding the fact that  
27 I -- the reason for that meeting is because Mr. Hermon had  
28 to make a press statement later on that day, in the  
29 afternoon, and I think he was trying to glean as much  
30 information, as you would do, to try and make an informed

1 decision to the press and give a statement.

2 101 Q. But you were adamant you wanted to bring this information  
3 to the attention of the Chief Constable, isn't that  
4 correct?

5 A. Well, bearing in mind the Chief Constable asked me to come  
6 and speak to him. Had that not have happened, I don't know  
7 that I ever would have been to the Chief Constable's office  
8 to tell him.

9 102 Q. And you were dissatisfied with the response you got from  
10 the Chief Constable, isn't that correct?

11 A. In conversation, yes, I was dissatisfied on behalf of  
12 Mr. Breen, because it was Mr. Breen virtually to the time  
13 previously that day had told me and outlined his concerns.

14 103 Q. And that was to the forefront of your mind on the 21st of  
15 March, isn't that so, when you had the conversation with  
16 the Chief Constable?

17 A. It was one of many issues to the forefront.

18 104 Q. Yes. And then, on the 22nd of March, you make your  
19 statement in respect of the murder inquiry, isn't that so?  
20 And you have told us yesterday that these days are crystal  
21 clear in your mind as to what happened?

22 A. I told you this morning that my memory was as good as it  
23 can be. There is certain things that I am very clear  
24 about.

25 105 Q. Can I ask you, Mr. Mains, do you have a copy of your  
26 statement of the 22nd of March, 1989, in front of you?

27 A. Yes, I do, Mr. Chairman.

28 106 Q. This is a statement that you signed two days after the  
29 murders and one day after your confrontation with the Chief  
30 Constable, isn't that correct?

1 A. I wouldn't class it as a confrontation, Mr. Chairman.

2 107 Q. Your discussion with the Chief Constable, isn't that  
3 correct?

4 A. It was a discussion, yes. A briefing, I would have called  
5 it.

6 108 Q. Now, I just want to open in full the statement you signed  
7 on the 22nd of March and then ask you some questions about  
8 it. You say:-

9

10 *"I am a Sergeant of the RUC presently stationed as*  
11 *Staff Officer to Divisional Commander 'H' Division.*  
12 *On Monday 20 March, 1989, at 9:20 a.m., I attended a*  
13 *meeting with Chief Superintendent Breen to brief him*  
14 *on the previous week's events, as he was on Annual*  
15 *Leave for that period. Mr. Breen discussed matters*  
16 *regarding promotions and transfers. He then went on*  
17 *to give me his appointments for that day. He informed*  
18 *me that he had to attend a meeting in Dundalk that*  
19 *afternoon, with the Border Superintendent,*  
20 *Superintendent Buchanan, along with Chief*  
21 *Superintendent Nolan, Garda. The reason for the*  
22 *meeting was in connection with cross-border smuggling*  
23 *in relation to 'Slab' Murphy, Crossmaglen. Mr. Breen*  
24 *highlighted the fact that he was uneasy about*  
25 *travelling down to Dundalk, but stated that he had to*  
26 *have a report submitted to Headquarters the following*  
27 *day at lunchtime. He then asked me to contact an*  
28 *individual in Customs and Excise to arrange a meeting*  
29 *first thing on Tuesday, March 21, 1989. This, I did.*  
30 *Mr. Breen also stated to me that he felt 'Slab' Murphy.*

1           *had contacts within the Garda, and to this end, he felt.*  
2           *that he could not trust certain Garda Siochana members.*  
3           *To use his own words, he felt that certain members of*  
4           *the Garda were on Murphy's payroll. This meeting ended*  
5           *at approximately 11 a.m.. I later spoke with Mr. Breen*  
6           *at approximately 12:25 p.m., just prior to him leaving*  
7           *for Dundalk. He informed me that he might be back*  
8           *later on, but was unsure how long the meeting with the*  
9           *Garda would take."*

10  
11           Now, I just want to deal with a number of aspects of your  
12           evidence to the Tribunal, Mr. Mains. Your evidence is that  
13           you were asked by Chief Superintendent Breen to go to  
14           Dundalk, isn't that correct?

15           A. To Dundalk and then to Bessbrook.

16       109   Q. Isn't that correct?

17           A. Yes.

18       110   Q. Yes. Do you agree with me that there is no indication in  
19           that statement, which you signed two days after the  
20           murders, suggesting that Chief Superintendent Breen asked  
21           you to go to Dundalk?

22           A. That statement, Mr. Chairman, was taken in relation to the  
23           actual -- the murder itself, in reflection, by,  
24           obviously -- the statement was made in relation to the  
25           murder, so the detail was not, in my opinion, at that  
26           stage, important.

27       111   Q. I just want to get confirmation. I think you agree with  
28           me, but I want to ask you again: Would you agree with me  
29           that there is no indication in that statement that you are  
30           asked by Chief Superintendent Breen to go with him to

1 Dundalk?

2 A. Well, you have just read the statement and it is what it  
3 says.

4 112 Q. And you would agree with me there is no indication in it  
5 that he asked you to go to Dundalk?

6 A. That would be correct, yes.

7 113 Q. For instance, if you look down seven lines, Mr. Mains, the  
8 sentence beginning "*He informed me.*" Let me read that:  
9 "*He informed me that he had to attend a meeting in Dundalk*  
10 *that afternoon with the Border Superintendent,*  
11 *Superintendent Buchanan, along with Chief Superintendent*  
12 *Nolan, Garda.*" Would you agree with me, it would have been  
13 equally as easy for you to say that "Chief Superintendent  
14 Breen asked me to accompany him to Dundalk but I couldn't"?

15 A. Probably at the time, I felt, you know, it was a factual  
16 account of the running of the day, I suppose, and I didn't  
17 feel it necessary to go into that detail, but as I have  
18 said yesterday, that is the way it was and that is the way  
19 it panned out on the day.

20 114 Q. I have to suggest to you, Mr. Mains, and it gives me no  
21 pleasure to do this, but I have to suggest to you that the  
22 reason why there is no mention in your statement that you  
23 were asked by Chief Superintendent Breen to accompany him  
24 to Dundalk, was because he never asked you to accompany him  
25 to Dundalk; would you like to comment on that?

26 A. Well, I can only comment and say that that is the part that  
27 I felt was very clear to me, and I was very clear that  
28 Mr. Breen did ask me and, as a result of what happened, I  
29 didn't go, and I have given an explanation for that, and it  
30 would have been normal for me to go to most meetings with

1 Mr. Breen as he knew that I certainly didn't like to stay  
2 in the office if I could get out. So, I have no,  
3 absolutely no doubt that that happened.

4 115 Q. Your evidence yesterday was also to the effect that you  
5 organised Superintendent Buchanan to go to Dundalk with  
6 Chief Superintendent Breen, isn't that correct?

7 A. No, I was asked to see if Mr. Buchanan could make it and go  
8 down, but I wasn't there to organise him.

9 116 Q. But you did contact Superintendent Buchanan --

10 A. That's right.

11 117 Q. -- to inform him that Chief Superintendent Breen wanted  
12 him to go, isn't that correct?

13 A. That's correct.

14 118 Q. Again, can I just read out the sentence I read out to you  
15 moments ago, seven lines from the top of that statement  
16 where you say: *"He informed me that he had to attend a*  
17 *meeting in Dundalk that afternoon with the Border*  
18 *Superintendent, Superintendent Buchanan, along with Chief*  
19 *Superintendent Nolan, Garda."* I have to suggest to you,  
20 Mr. Mains, that if it was the case, that you contacted  
21 Chief Superintendent Buchanan, that that would have been  
22 recorded here, and it doesn't make sense for you to record  
23 in your statement that Chief Superintendent Breen informed  
24 you that he was having a meeting with Superintendent  
25 Buchanan that afternoon?

26 A. Yeah, I can understand why you would think like that. That  
27 is the way that statement was written and, as I said to  
28 you, I didn't go into the content of all of the meeting  
29 that day. Perhaps in hindsight I maybe should have, but I  
30 didn't.



1 119 Q. But you can see the point that I am seeking to make here?

2 A. Absolutely, no, I am with you.

3 120 Q. Yes. A third piece of evidence -- and what I have to

4 suggest to you, and I regret to suggest this again, Mr.

5 Mains, is in fact you weren't asked by Chief Superintendent

6 Breen to contact Superintendent Buchanan in order to

7 organise him travelling to Dundalk, and I just want to give

8 you an opportunity to comment upon that?

9 A. Yeah, well, I have to say that the sequence of events that

10 I explained yesterday I am adamant about.

11 121 Q. A third piece of evidence that you gave evidence yesterday

12 was that you said you phoned Dundalk Garda Station. Now,

13 would you agree with me again that nowhere in your

14 statement, which was prepared two days after the murders

15 and two days after -- when you allegedly contacted Dundalk

16 Garda Station, is there any reference to you contacting

17 Dundalk Garda Station?

18 A. No, there is not.

19 122 Q. And can you explain to the Chairman why it is that that

20 crucial evidence was not included in your statement?

21 A. As I have stated already, yesterday, and I will restate it

22 today; that statement was taken and made two days after the

23 event. I, I suppose looking back, it certainly wouldn't be

24 normal practice by today's standards to take a statement of

25 a witness certainly a couple of days after the event; you

26 would probably leave it for a while, but, however, that is

27 the way it was and that is the statement that was made.

28 When I reflected back and asked to reflect back on the

29 actual day itself, I think the only way that I can say,

30 Mr. Chairman, that I can recall it, is exactly how it

1           happened. Had I have been asked to go into greater detail,  
2           by, say, the murder investigation team, I would have had no  
3           problems in doing that, but I think the critical point here  
4           is that I had reported it to the Chief Constable, which, as  
5           I stated yesterday, was the highest I could go within the  
6           police, and that was done the following day. The point  
7           that is being made here, that I was not due to go down and  
8           was never due to go down, is just completely inaccurate.

9       123   Q. Mr. Mains, at the time you wrote this statement on the 22nd  
10           of March, 1989, somewhere in your mind was a consideration  
11           or a belief that there was some form of Garda collusion  
12           involved in the killing of your colleagues, would that be  
13           correct?

14           A. I mean, certainly the statement that Mr. Breen had made and  
15           I repeated, that Owen Corrigan, he had a problem with, was  
16           certainly at that point relevant and was conveyed to the  
17           murder investigation team.

18       124   Q. But this was an issue that was of concern to you, the whole  
19           potential issue of collusion, isn't that correct?

20           A. Well, you know, it's certainly something that had to be  
21           investigated. I mean, the fact that you bring it up to the  
22           Chief Constable the very next day and then to the senior  
23           member of the murder investigation team, I think suggests  
24           that I had done everything that I could to secure that the  
25           knowledge was in the domain, and quite rightly so, that  
26           they should investigate it, but then, I guess, you need to  
27           bear in mind as well that the investigation team were very  
28           fixed on the Provisional IRA who had carried out this  
29           atrocity.

30       125   Q. But one of the crucial factors in investigating collusion

1 would be the fact that you had contacted and phoned Dundalk  
2 Garda Station that morning of the 20th of March and passed  
3 on information to the Garda Station that Chief  
4 Superintendent Breen was coming, wouldn't you agree with  
5 that?

6 A. No, I don't, Mr. Chairman. I think the circumstances were  
7 such, at that time the primary objective of the  
8 investigation team would have been to do and clear the  
9 scene and recovery the bodies and start looking at  
10 intelligence, or whatever comes into the murder  
11 investigation team, and the fact that I had placed very  
12 firmly that Owen Corrigan had been mentioned was certainly  
13 a line of inquiry, but perhaps, at that stage, it was up to  
14 the team to determine how high a priority that was.

15 126 Q. Mr. Mains, I am just dealing with the issue here of your  
16 evidence yesterday, that you phoned Dundalk Garda Station,  
17 and I am suggesting to you that that would be very  
18 important evidence for the purpose of the murder inquiry  
19 team, and I am asking you why it was that you didn't  
20 mention it in your statement?

21 A. That was reported to the murder investigation team. I was  
22 advised at the particular time that they would deal with  
23 that, and I was happy enough with that. I also informed  
24 the Chief Constable -- I mean, this was a very serious  
25 allegation and it had to be looked at in some shape or  
26 form. Now, the question I think you are making here was  
27 why it wasn't in the statement, and I am simply saying that  
28 the statement that was made at that time was giving an  
29 account of an overview of the day.

30 127 Q. Well, regretfully, I have to suggest to you again,

1 Mr. Mains, that the reason there was no reference in your  
2 statement to you phoning Dundalk is because you never did  
3 phone Dundalk on the 20th of March, 1989?

4 A. Well, I think that is just ill founded. It's a comment  
5 and --

6 128 Q. I am asking for your comment on it, Mr. Mains?

7 A. Well, I am giving you my comment. I have already said that  
8 I did it yesterday, so you do know my comments.

9

10 CHAIRMAN: I think, Mr. O'Callaghan, you already asked that  
11 question of the witness. I think he is now confirming what  
12 he said in his evidence yesterday.

13

14 129 Q. MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Mr. Mains, are you aware of the evidence  
15 given to the Chairman by Garda George Flynn, who said that  
16 Superintendent Buchanan phoned him in Dundalk at 9:15 a.m.  
17 on the 20th of March, 1989?

18 A. No, I am not.

19 130 Q. If your evidence is correct, it does not seem likely that  
20 Bob Buchanan could have phoned Dundalk at 9:15 about this  
21 proposed meeting, isn't that correct?

22 A. The situation, as explained yesterday, was that I phoned  
23 Mr. Buchanan at home and asked him could he make the  
24 meeting with Mr. Breen.

25 131 Q. And when you phoned him about that meeting, he wasn't aware  
26 of any proposed meeting in Dundalk, isn't that correct?

27 A. I don't know that he was aware that there was a meeting  
28 coming up, but certainly, he wouldn't have been aware that  
29 afternoon that he was required.

30 132 Q. And certainly, you phoned him, according to your evidence,

1           sometime after 9:15 a.m., isn't that correct?

2           A. Yes, I can't put it down to specific minutes, or whatever,  
3           but I believe it was in that time frame.

4       133   Q. I don't know whether you were here yesterday, Mr. Mains,  
5           for the evidence of Chief Superintendent Nolan, when he  
6           said Superintendent Buchanan phoned him at approximately  
7           10:15 a.m.?

8           A. No, I didn't hear that.

9       134   Q. Would you agree with me that it would be unusual, although  
10          not impossible, for Superintendent Buchanan to contact  
11          Chief Superintendent Nolan if you had already phoned him  
12          earlier that morning?

13          A. I think I stated yesterday that I couldn't get a hold of  
14          the Chief Superintendent.

15       135   Q. But your evidence is that you phoned Dundalk and you  
16          organised the meeting, isn't that correct?

17          A. I stated yesterday, Mr. Chairman, that I organised -- I  
18          made the phone call, couldn't get Mr. Nolan, left word, and  
19          it's natural that Mr. Buchanan would phone up. I can't  
20          account whether he did or not, but if he did and he said he  
21          did, then there you go, I can't argue that.

22       136   Q. And Mrs. Lavery mentioned to you yesterday that Witness 27  
23          will come before this Tribunal to give evidence to say that  
24          Harry Breen rang him at 9:25 a.m. to say that arrangements  
25          had been made to travel to Dublin -- or to Dundalk, I beg  
26          your pardon. That contradicts the evidence you are giving,  
27          Mr. Mains, isn't that correct?

28          A. I am not sure that it does. I mean, if I went back in and  
29          said to Mr. Breen that I couldn't get a hold of the Chief  
30          Superintendent, Mr. Breen could have easily made his own

1 arrangements and lifted the phone or he could have received  
2 a call.

3 137 Q. Now, they're three points that I have raised with you,  
4 Mr. Mains. You saying that you were to go to Dundalk, you  
5 saying that you phoned Bob Buchanan, and you saying that  
6 you phoned Dundalk, and you are aware that I have put to  
7 you that they didn't happen. I now want to get on to the  
8 more central part of your statement, which concerns my  
9 client, Detective Sergeant Corrigan. And I just want you  
10 to look at the last four lines of the first page of your  
11 statement of the 22nd of March, where you say: *"Mr. Breen*  
12 *also stated to me that he felt 'Slab' Murphy had contacts*  
13 *within the Garda, and to this end he felt that he could not*  
14 *trust certain Garda Siochana members. To use his own*  
15 *words, he felt that certain members of the Garda were on*  
16 *Murphy's payroll."*

17  
18 Now, isn't it apparent there, Mr. Breen (sic), that you're  
19 not referring to one individual Garda, but you are - sorry,  
20 Mr. Mains - but you are referring to Gardai, plural?

21 A. That is the way the statement reads, and that is what  
22 Mr. Breen said, so you know, I can't really comment much  
23 more on it.

24 138 Q. So are we to take it, and is the Chairman to take it, that  
25 Chief Superintendent Breen said to you he had concerns  
26 about members of An Garda Siochana who had contacts with  
27 'Slab' Murphy?

28 A. If that is the way it reads, that is the way it reads.

29 139 Q. Well, this is important from my client's point of view,  
30 Mr. Mains, because the impression I got yesterday was that

1 your evidence was that Chief Superintendent Breen merely  
2 identified one Garda, Owen Corrigan, as being a person  
3 about whom he had concerns. Am I to take it, and is the  
4 Chairman to take it that, in fact, Chief Superintendent  
5 Breen expressed concerns about members of An Garda  
6 Siochana?

7 A. I think I was clear when I was giving my evidence yesterday  
8 that Mr. Breen said that Mr. Corrigan had been  
9 investigated, so probably that's the only one that he was  
10 aware of, that he could confirm. Had he thought other  
11 members of the Garda Siochana were on the payroll, that was  
12 a matter for Mr. Breen. As I said already, we didn't go  
13 into the conversation in any great detail.

14 140 Q. But would you agree with me that according to this  
15 statement, Mr. Breen was complaining about Gardai plural,  
16 not one Garda?

17 A. He made that statement and qualified it by stating Owen  
18 Corrigan.

19 141 Q. OK. I am asking you whether or not the statement you made  
20 is correct in asserting that Chief Superintendent Breen  
21 expressed concerns about members plural of An Garda  
22 Siochana? Did he express concerns about members --

23 A. Yes.

24 142 Q. OK. Because I had taken it yesterday that your evidence  
25 was that he had just expressed a concern about one, but, in  
26 fact, your evidence is he expressed concerns about members  
27 and then he went on to particularise my client, is that  
28 your evidence?

29 A. That's correct.

30 143 Q. So this is, I think, broader evidence than I thought you

1           were giving, Mr. Mains. I now want to deal with the fact  
2           that nowhere in this statement, and I think it's apparent,  
3           do you mention my client, Owen Corrigan, and in your  
4           evidence yesterday, you said, Mr. Mains, the reason you  
5           didn't mention him was because a member of CID advised you  
6           not to include Corrigan's name, is that correct?

7           A. That's correct.

8       144   Q. Where did that advice take place or that contact with the  
9           member of CID take place?

10          A. I believe, Mr. Chairman, that took place in my office.

11       145   Q. Now, you were a man, Mr. Mains, who, the day before, had  
12           been quite forceful with the Chief Constable, isn't that  
13           correct?

14          A. On a particular point.

15       146   Q. But that particular point was that Chief Superintendent  
16           Breen had named Detective Sergeant Owen Corrigan, and you  
17           felt so strongly about that, that you approached your Chief  
18           Constable and told him about it, isn't that correct?

19          A. Mr. Chairman, that was -- that meeting was a briefing, as I  
20           said earlier, and it was one of a couple of lines that I  
21           had to inform him about. He specifically asked me about  
22           the conversations that I had with Mr. Breen the previous  
23           day, so I reiterated, obviously, what was said, and there  
24           was other issues as well that we talked about. So, again,  
25           putting it in context, it was one of several lines that we  
26           talked about.

27       147   Q. But you were angry, and I hope you don't object to me using  
28           that word, you were angry with the response you got from  
29           the Chief Constable because he seemed to rubbish what you  
30           were saying Chief Superintendent Breen said to you, isn't



1           that correct?

2           A. I think it was -- "angry" is probably a bit strong;

3           certainly making my point.

4       148   Q. But why, then, the following day, when you come to make  
5           your statement, are you not as forceful and decide you want  
6           to make your point by naming Detective Sergeant Corrigan in  
7           your statement?

8           A. I was very well satisfied that the name had been given to  
9           the right people and they had to do what they had to do  
10          with it.

11       149   Q. To whom had the name been given?

12          A. The Chief Constable and the CID officers investigating the  
13          case.

14       150   Q. So you are saying you gave the name in the meeting on the  
15          21st of March?

16          A. To Mr. Hermon?

17       151   Q. Yes.

18          A. Well, it's obvious, because he said that that was rubbish.

19       152   Q. No, but is that the only time you say that you gave this  
20          information about what Chief Superintendent Breen said to  
21          Chief Constable Hermon, Witness 18 and the Assistant Chief  
22          Constable at the meeting on the day after the murders?

23          A. Witness 18 was the Assistant Chief Constable.

24       153   Q. OK. But you know he denies that you ever said that to him?

25          A. Absolutely.

26       154   Q. We will come to his evidence in due course. Can you tell  
27          us, and you may not want to give his name out in open  
28          Tribunal, so you can write it down, can you tell us the  
29          name of the CID officer who advised you not to include Owen  
30          Corrigan's name in your statement?

1 A. I will take direction on that, Mr. Chairman.

2 155 Q. Well, I think it is a crucial piece of evidence, Chairman,  
3 for the following reason: Because there is no evidence of  
4 my client being mentioned in this record about these  
5 killings until eleven-and-a-half years later, and the  
6 evidence being given by Mr. Mains is that the reason he  
7 didn't mention him is because a CID officer advised him not  
8 to.

9

10 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Well, do you remember the name of the CID  
11 officer?

12 A. Oh, very clearly.

13

14 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Well, then I think you should say who it  
15 is, and I think if it is written down on a piece of paper,  
16 I mean that would -- Mr. O'Callaghan and Mrs. Lavery can  
17 see. I think that would be appropriate.

18

19 (Document handed to counsel.)

20

21 156 Q. MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Is the person you mentioned available to  
22 give evidence?

23 A. Have you just read that note?

24 157 Q. I have, but I don't -- I have heard of the individual.

25 A. If you've just read the note, you will understand that  
26 then.

27 158 Q. Sorry, I do understand that now. So, the person you have  
28 mentioned is not available to give evidence because,  
29 tragically, he has passed away.

30 A. (Witness nods.)

1       159   Q. That makes it difficult for my client, Mr. Mains, you are  
2           aware of that?

3           A. Certainly, it is what it is.

4       160   Q. Can I ask you, when did the gentleman pass away?

5           A. I believe perhaps 2010.

6       161   Q. OK. Was he -- I am unaware about this, Chairman, but are  
7           you aware whether he was contacted by this Tribunal or  
8           provided to this Tribunal? I understand from Mrs. Lavery  
9           he did. I don't know whether he has provided a statement?

10          A. Neither do I.

11       162   Q. Are you aware whether he has?

12          A. I said neither am I.

13       163   Q. OK. Again, regretfully, I have to suggest to you,  
14           Mr. Mains, that the reason there is no mention of Owen  
15           Corrigan in your statement of 22 March, 1989, is because  
16           Chief Superintendent Breen never mentioned to you Owen  
17           Corrigan; would you agree with that?

18          A. No, I wouldn't agree with it.

19       164   Q. And what I want to say to you is that the statement you  
20           prepared on the 22nd of March, 1989, is an accurate account  
21           of what occurred two days earlier, and that the evidence  
22           you are giving here is not an accurate account of what was  
23           said to you back those 22 years ago. Would you like to  
24           comment on that?

25          A. A very broad statement. I have to say the statement I made  
26           yesterday to the Tribunal is the statement that and the  
27           factual statement as it happened.

28       165   Q. Mr. Mains, I mentioned to you that Witness 18 has given  
29           evidence to this Tribunal disputing your account that you  
30           told the Chief Constable about Owen Corrigan. You are

1           aware of that?

2           A. I am aware that I think he maybe gave evidence to say that  
3           didn't even happen.

4       166   Q. Yeah. Well, I can read out the evidence for you if you  
5           wish me to, but generally what you have said is correct; he  
6           said he has no recollection of that, he was at the meeting,  
7           that you didn't say it to the Chief Constable, and he would  
8           have remembered it, and he also suggested that because of  
9           your rank at the time, that it would have been unusual for  
10          an officer in your position to be so forceful with the  
11          Chief Constable?

12          A. My position with Mr. Breen as his Staff Officer, I would  
13          have interacted every day with Assistant Chief Constables  
14          and Deputy Chief Constables and, indeed, at times, Chief  
15          Constables. And that is because I was a Staff Officer. I  
16          think, generally speak, he may have a point, if I was a  
17          uniformed sergeant, but as a Staff Officer, you would  
18          interact a lot with senior police officers.

19       167   Q. Do you have any reason that you can give to the Chairman as  
20           to why it would be that Witness 18 would come down here and  
21           say that your account, which was put to him, is untrue?

22          A. I think it's very unfortunate that, you know, we are  
23          focusing in on this particular aspect, but I can't really  
24          account for what Witness 18 decides to say or not say, and  
25          I think the Tribunal, at a later stage, if not already,  
26          will have made their mind up as to who is telling the  
27          truth.

28       168   Q. Mr. Mains, I now want to go on to look at your statement of  
29           the 15th of September, 2000. It's a short statement, and I  
30           am just wondering do you have it in front of you there?

1 A. Yes, I have.

2 169 Q. I just want to open that statement to you and you say:-

3

4 *"I am a Detective Chief Inspector in the RUC presently*  
5 *attached to Headquarters Economic Crime Bureau*  
6 *Financial Investigation Unit. Further to my statement*  
7 *on 22nd March, 1989, concerning the murders of Chief*  
8 *Superintendent Harry Breen and Superintendent Buchanan*  
9 *I have nothing further to add, with the exception of*  
10 *the Garda officer referred to in my previous statement*  
11 *is Owen Carrigan, then Detective Sergeant Special*  
12 *Branch, Dundalk."*

13

14 The first thing I want to ask you about that statement,  
15 Mr. Mains, is you refer to a Garda officer referred to in  
16 your previous statement, isn't that correct?

17 A. Yes.

18 170 Q. But we know from your previous statement that you refer to  
19 Garda officers plural, isn't that correct?

20 A. But the statement was made with a view of what Mr. Breen  
21 had said to me. So the specific inquiry, I am led to  
22 believe, on that day was as a result of the Gardai's  
23 internal investigations, so the only thing that I could add  
24 to that statement was the name.

25 171 Q. But this was the first time, and it's eleven-and-a-half  
26 years after the murders and after your original statement,  
27 this is the first time, in writing, that you record Owen  
28 Corrigan as being the person referred to by Chief  
29 Superintendent Breen, isn't that correct?

30 A. The first time I was asked after that incident, you know,

1 the time frame is significant insofar as it probably took  
2 the guards that long to do an investigation, and that was,  
3 you know, as a result, obviously, of whatever reasons that  
4 they had to carry that out, so I was specifically asked for  
5 that to be made in the statement.

6 172 Q. And why were you prepared to name Owen Corrigan in this  
7 statement but in your first statement back in 1989 you  
8 weren't prepared to name him?

9 A. Because the nature of this particular inquiry was the fact  
10 that the Gardai were investigating him themselves, so...

11 173 Q. I don't understand that distinction; you were stating  
12 originally that because the allegation was very serious and  
13 CID officer had advised you not to mention Mr. Corrigan,  
14 that you didn't. What is different about this statement in  
15 2000?

16 A. The Gardai were doing an internal investigation and I was  
17 asked to supply the name of the Garda officer, which I did.

18 174 Q. Now, at the time you signed this statement on the 15th of  
19 September, 2000, a number of events had occurred,  
20 Mr. Mains, and I just want to identify them for you and ask  
21 you some questions about it. First, in 1999, a book had  
22 been published by a journalist called Toby Harnden called  
23 *Bandit Country*. Were you aware of that book at the time  
24 you signed this statement?

25 A. I would have been, yes.

26 175 Q. Secondly, on the 10th of March, 2000, a journalist in the  
27 Republic called Kevin Myers wrote an article in *The Irish*  
28 *Times* about a mole in An Garda Siochana; were you aware of  
29 that statement -- of that article at the time you signed  
30 this statement?

1 A. Probably not, Mr. Chairman. I mean, I didn't take much  
2 heed of it.

3 176 Q. Thirdly, on the 13th of April, 2000, a member of  
4 parliament, Jeffrey Donaldson made a speech in the House of  
5 Commons in which he named Owen Corrigan as being involved  
6 with the IRA. Were you aware at the time you signed this  
7 statement that Jeffrey Donaldson had made that statement?

8 A. I think everybody was. It was quite big news, I suppose,  
9 at the time.

10 177 Q. Now, can I just ask you about the first of those events,  
11 which is the book of Toby Harnden. Can I ask you,  
12 Mr. Mains, did you assist Mr. Harnden in the writing of  
13 this book?

14 A. I was asked by our then Press Officer to give him some  
15 assistance in south Armagh in terms of the nature of the  
16 book and what he was trying to achieve.

17 178 Q. And as a result of that, did you meet Mr. Harnden?

18 A. I did.

19 179 Q. And how many interviews did you have with him about the  
20 book?

21 A. I can't really say because I don't know. It could have  
22 been several.

23 180 Q. OK. I want to read out a section in it, and if you want me  
24 to get you a copy of this, Mr. Mains, I will, but it's just  
25 a paragraph which relates to the aftermath of the murders  
26 of Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan.  
27 And this is what Toby Harnden says at page 159:-

28

29 *"An RUC Special Branch officer, who was able to name the*  
30 *Garda officer who had told the IRA about the meeting" -*

1                   that's the meeting in Dundalk -- "said 'Hermon stamped  
2                   on that story but it was blatantly true. Garda X was a  
3                   well-known Republican sympathiser. The question is,  
4                   what else did he tell the IRA?'. Garda X was later  
5                   involved in laundering money for the IRA but fell out  
6                   of favour after being accused of creaming off part of  
7                   the profits."

8  
9                   Do you believe, Mr. Mains, that you are the RUC officer  
10                  referred to by Toby Harnden in that paragraph I have just  
11                  read out?

12                A. No.

13       181    Q. Did you speak to Toby Harnden about the killings of Chief  
14              Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan?

15              A. I would have spoke to Toby Harnden in relation to the  
16              activity of the IRA in south Armagh in general terms.

17       182    Q. And did you identify for him the fact that there was a  
18              mole, or what he believed to be a mole in An Garda  
19              Siochana?

20              A. I think at that stage Toby Harnden himself had seemed to  
21              come up with a lot of information.

22       183    Q. But did you give him information suggesting that there was  
23              a mole in the guards in Dundalk?

24              A. As I said, I think Mr. Harnden himself had information to  
25              hand.

26       184    Q. I am sure he did, but I am asking you did you give  
27              information to him suggesting that there was a mole in the  
28              Gardai?

29              A. I don't believe I did, but as I said, he probably did have  
30              that information.



1       185   Q. Well, the reason I ask you is because there is a paragraph  
2            in the Cory Report -- I don't know if you have read the  
3            Cory Report, Mr. Mains? Have you read the Cory Report?

4       A. In bits, yes.

5       186   Q. Yes. I just want to read out paragraph 2.70 on page 21,  
6            and Judge Cory says this, he says:-

7

8                   *"In his book, Harnden wrote that Chief Superintendent*  
9                   *Breen had been uneasy about the meeting in Dundalk*  
10                  *Because he was concerned about one Garda officer who*  
11                  *the RUC thought might be working for the IRA. This*  
12                  *may well be a reference to a statement made by Alan*  
13                  *Mains, who was Chief Superintendent Breen's Staff*  
14                  *Officer."*

15

16                So would you agree with me, Mr. Mains, that you probably  
17                did give information to Toby Harnden suggesting that there  
18                was a mole in the Gardai?

19       A. I think, Mr. Chairman, that that statement in the  
20            deposition format would be disclosable and open to the  
21            public.

22       187   Q. I don't understand that?

23       A. In other words, he could have got it himself, could have  
24            got that information.

25       188   Q. So he could have got it from the statement that I have just  
26            opened up to you?

27       A. The deposition.

28       189   Q. Yes, your statement?

29       A. Yes.

30       190   Q. Sure that can't be right?

1 A. Why?

2 191 Q. Because Toby Harnden's book was published in 1999?

3 A. I'm not talking about that statement, I am talking about  
4 the statement of the deposition. I just said "deposition".

5 192 Q. Can you identify which deposition you are talking about?

6 A. There only is one deposition.

7 193 Q. I don't seem to have a copy of it.

8

9 (Document handed to Mr. O'Callaghan.)

10

11 Do you have the deposition in front of you that you could  
12 identify for the Tribunal, please, Mr. Mains?

13 A. That is the one there, Mr. Chairman.

14 194 Q. Is it that one, Mr. Mains? What's the date of that  
15 deposition?

16 A. There is no date on it.

17 195 Q. I don't have a date.

18 A. It says '89, but there is no specific date on it.

19 196 Q. Bear with me. Well, where is the reference in that to  
20 there being a concern about a mole in the Dundalk Garda  
21 Station?

22 A. You did state that he was uneasy and what have you about  
23 travelling to Dundalk, and that was in your paragraph, so  
24 what I'm suggesting there is that that was in the statement  
25 in the deposition format.

26 197 Q. I just don't see in that deposition where there is a  
27 reference to Chief Superintendent Breen being concerned  
28 about a Garda officer who might be working for the IRA.

29 A. Are you reading the same statement?

30 198 Q. Well, it's difficult -- will you read out to me, Mr. Mains,

1 will you just read out what you say is the relevant parts  
2 substantiating that?

3 A. *"The reason for the meeting was in connection with the*  
4 *cross-border smuggling. Mr. Breen highlighted the fact*  
5 *that he was uneasy about travelling down to Dundalk, but*  
6 *stated that he had to have a report submitted to*  
7 *Headquarters the following day at lunchtime."*

8 199 Q. But, sure, that is all that is contained within the  
9 statement of 1989, this is nothing new in that?

10 A. No, you just said yourself in the book that there was  
11 something about being uneasy, and I said that they could  
12 have got that from public information.

13 200 Q. And how would Mr. Harnden have got that information?

14 A. He would have applied, I suggest, to court for disclosure,  
15 I don't know, I don't know at all, but I am saying it would  
16 have been available for him.

17 201 Q. I just want to read you another section of the Cory Report,  
18 which is at page 24, paragraph 280, where Judge Cory says:-  
19

20 *"In his book Harnden wrote about an RUC Special Branch*  
21 *officer who was supposedly able to name the Garda*  
22 *officer who had told the IRA about the meeting but*  
23 *said that Chief Constable Hermon had stamped on the*  
24 *story."*

25

26 Is that a reference to you, Mr. Mains?

27 A. Well, I mean, I am not in Special Branch and never have  
28 been.

29 202 Q. But did you speak to Harnden about the meeting and the fact  
30 that Chief Constable Hermon had stamped on the story?

1 A. That could have come up in conversation.

2 203 Q. OK. He continues:-

3

4 *"However, Harnden declined to name the RUC officer or*  
5 *offer any further information relating to the identity*  
6 *of the RUC Special Branch officer, other than*  
7 *describing him as someone who had assisted him with*  
8 *the research for the book. With respect to naming*  
9 *Detective Sergeant Corrigan, Harnden qualified this*  
10 *tip-off by saying that, 'If it was a tip-off, it may*  
11 *not be as specific'. When asked, 'Can we take it as*  
12 *dogmatic that it was Corrigan?', Harnden responded,*  
13 *'No, it's my way of stating it'. When asked if the*  
14 *RUC Special Branch officer had alluded to the basis*  
15 *for his knowledge that Corrigan had passed on the*  
16 *details of the meeting, Harnden stated that, as he*  
17 *recalled, the RUC officer was not as specific or*  
18 *emphatic and was speaking more from an overview*  
19 *perspective."*

20

21 Were other RUC Special Branch officers speaking to Toby  
22 Harnden, of which you are aware?

23 A. I cannot comment on that, Mr. Chairman.

24 204 Q. Toby Harnden may come here to give evidence, Mr. Mains. Do  
25 you have any objection if he gives evidence as to the  
26 conversations you had with him leading up to this book?

27 A. That is a matter for Mr. Harnden.

28 205 Q. No, but do you have any objection?

29 A. I have just told you that I spoke to him openly, so I don't  
30 think I would have any problems.

1       206    Q. But sometimes journalists, when they come to give evidence,  
2               they will say, oh, I have to protect my source. You have  
3               no objection if Mr. Harnden is open and frank with this  
4               Tribunal about his involvement with you --

5               A. I was asked, Mr. Chairman, by the late Press Officer to  
6               assist officially with that book. So I have no issues at  
7               all.

8       207    Q. So you have no difficulty with Mr. Harnden?

9               A. No issues at all.

10      208    Q. OK. Because from my client's point of view, Mr. Mains,  
11               this book was the start of the public persecution of my  
12               client. I don't know if you are aware of that?

13              A. Honestly, no.

14      209    Q. And it was after this book that we had an article by a  
15               malleable believe Irish journalist, writing very much the  
16               same that was in this, and then Jeffrey Donaldson comes to  
17               give evidence in the House of Commons in which he names my  
18               client, and there is no substantive record supporting what  
19               they are stating about my client until you make your second  
20               statement. Are you aware of that, Mr. Mains?

21              A. No, I am not, actually.

22      210    Q. Well, your statement is the first time the -- you call him  
23               Corrigan -- Owen Corrigan is mentioned in the context of  
24               being involved in the killing of these two officers.

25

26               This may not have been your intention, Mr. Mains, but one  
27               of the effects of making this statement, eleven-and-a-half  
28               years after the murders, is that it provides a post facto  
29               justification for people like Harnden and Kevin Myers to  
30               say, well, listen we have a statement from an officer here.

1 Do you appreciate that?

2 A. I think the only way I can answer that, Mr. Chairman, is  
3 the fact that that statement was made at the request of the  
4 Gardai, who, by all accounts, were investigating  
5 Mr. Corrigan.

6 211 Q. But at this stage when you came to write this statement,  
7 Mr. Mains, Jeffrey Donaldson had already mentioned him in  
8 the House of Commons, isn't that correct?

9 A. I am not even aware of the dates. You asked me was I aware  
10 that Mr. Donaldson had made a statement. I said I was, but  
11 I wasn't aware of dates.

12 212 Q. You can take it from me that Mr. Donaldson's statement was  
13 on the 13th of April, 2000, in the House of Commons, so it  
14 predated this. So obviously, there was a momentum against  
15 my client at this time that you wrote this statement, and  
16 would you agree with me, even at this late stage, that, in  
17 fact, Chief Superintendent Breen didn't mention my client,  
18 and that the reason he is mentioned in this statement is  
19 because his name, unfortunately, and unfairly, just got out  
20 into the public domain; would you agree with that?

21 A. No, quite definitely not. The reason why that statement  
22 was made was as a direct result of the Garda Siochana  
23 carrying out an internal investigation into Mr. Corrigan.

24 213 Q. The statement that you have provided to the Tribunal  
25 yesterday, which was read out, that was only signed  
26 yesterday, isn't that correct, Mr. Mains?

27 A. That's right, yeah.

28 214 Q. But last week my solicitor got from the Tribunal what is  
29 referred to as a draft statement of yours, and it's not  
30 signed by you, but I just want to hand a copy to you and to

1 my colleagues to see whether or not you had seen this  
2 statement before.

3

4 (Document distributed.)

5

6 I have a copy for the Chairman as well. This is a  
7 statement of you, unsigned and undated. Have you seen this  
8 statement before, Mr. Mains?

9 A. I have, I actually have it here.

10 215 Q. You have it with you, do you, sir?

11 A. Mm-hmm.

12 216 Q. And when was the last time you saw this statement?

13 A. Do you know, I can't even remember.

14 217 Q. Would you have seen it in the recent past?

15 A. I think it was handed to me by my solicitor.

16 218 Q. Yes. And how did you respond to it when it was handed to  
17 you by your solicitor?

18 A. In what respect?

19 219 Q. Did you say, "I am happy with that"?

20 A. No. Well, I haven't signed it, so I'm not happy.

21 220 Q. When was it handed to you by your solicitor?

22 A. Recently.

23 221 Q. And your solicitor must have prepared this on foot of  
24 consultations or discussions he had with you, and I am not  
25 looking for detail of those consultations or discussions,  
26 but he must have prepared it as a result of discussions  
27 with you, isn't that correct?

28 A. Yeah, I mean it probably would have been consultations or  
29 whatever, yeah.

30 222 Q. And there is no mention in this that you were to go to

1 Dundalk with Chief Superintendent Breen, isn't that  
2 correct?

3 A. But the statement hasn't been signed.

4 223 Q. I know, but it was still prepared and it was sent on to us?

5 A. Not correctly.

6 224 Q. OK. But amn't I correct in stating there is no mention in  
7 it of you being asked to go to Dundalk with Chief  
8 Superintendent Breen?

9 A. And that is why it's not signed.

10 225 Q. Yes. And there is no mention in it of you phoning  
11 Superintendent Buchanan and organising him to go to  
12 Dundalk, isn't that correct?

13 A. And that is why it's not signed.

14 226 Q. And there is no mention that you phoned Dundalk, isn't that  
15 correct?

16 A. And that is why it's not signed.

17 227 Q. And there is no mention that Chief Superintendent Breen --  
18 sorry, there is a mention in this one, there is the one  
19 distinct change to this one from the others, and that is,  
20 if you look five or six lines from the bottom, you say --  
21 seven lines -- *"Mr. Breen also stated that he felt that --*  
22 *we know that 'Slab' Murphy had contacts within the Garda*  
23 *and felt that he could not trust certain Garda Siochana*  
24 *members and, in particular, Owen Corrigan, who was then a*  
25 *Detective Sergeant in the Special Branch in Dundalk. To*  
26 *use his own words he felt that certain members of the*  
27 *Gardai were on 'Slab' Murphy's payroll."*

28  
29 So you did include that in that statement, isn't that so?

30 A. You just read it there.



1       228   Q. Why didn't you include the other three points about going  
2           to Dundalk, phoning Buchanan and phoning Dundalk?

3           A. Well, is this not the nature of what this inquiry is about?

4       229   Q. I am asking you just to explain what I regard as an  
5           inconsistency?

6           A. Well, I have just answered that to say it's about the  
7           Special Branch officer who Mr. Breen mentioned on the day  
8           he was murdered.

9       230   Q. And in conclusion, Mr. Mains, and as I say, my client gets  
10          no pleasure in doing this and I get no pleasure in doing  
11          this, either, but the fact that none of this crucial  
12          information was in your original statement that was  
13          prepared two days after the tragic murders and one day  
14          after your meeting with the Chief Constable, the fact that  
15          none of this important detail is included, suggests that it  
16          never happened?

17          A. I would like to reply and say that I absolutely get no  
18          pleasure here, either, by sitting and naming another police  
19          officer, albeit through Mr. Breen, and not for one minute  
20          am I sitting here 21 years later getting any pleasure, so  
21          we are probably feeling quite mutual in that respect.

22       231   Q. Except there is a difference, because my client has  
23          consistently said he was never involved in this heinous  
24          act, but you have only since 2000, since September 2000,  
25          you have only since then expressly recorded that  
26          Mr. Corrigan was involved, isn't that correct?

27          A. At the request of the Gardai.

28       232   Q. At the request of the Gardai. And you never included any  
29          reference to him contemporaneously?

30          A. I would have told you before I mentioned it to the Chief

1 Constable and I mentioned it to the gentleman that I gave  
2 you the note in relation to, so you know, to sum that up, I  
3 was more than happy that I had done what -- within my own  
4 conscience.

5 233 Q. But just to conclude on this: You say you mentioned it to  
6 the gentleman whose name is on this, and I will hand this  
7 into the Tribunal in due course. He is no longer with us?

8 A. You have already asked that and I have stated it.

9 234 Q. You also mentioned it to Jack Hermon, isn't that correct,  
10 who is no longer with us?

11 A. That's correct.

12 235 Q. You also say you mentioned it to Witness 18, who is with  
13 us, isn't that correct?

14 A. I mentioned it to Witness 18, in the presence of Witness  
15 18.

16 236 Q. And he said it didn't happen?

17 A. I'm saying it did.

18

19 MR. O'CALLAGHAN: Thanks very much, Mr. Mains. I will just  
20 hand in the note with the name that was prepared by  
21 Mr. Mains.

22

23 CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you.

24

25 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. COFFEY AS FOLLOWS:**

26

27 237 Q. MR. COFFEY: Mr. Mains, I appear on behalf of retired  
28 Sergeant Leo Colton, and if I may, could I refer you to  
29 page 4 of your statement dated 21st of June of this year,  
30 yesterday's statement?

1 A. Yes.

2 238 Q. And if, specifically, if I could refer you to the second --  
3 the last two paragraphs on page 4.

4 A. Sorry, what page was that?

5 239 Q. It's page 4?

6 A. Yes.

7 240 Q. And the second-last paragraph commences:-

8

9 *"I have served in the south Armagh border for several*  
10 *years as a uniformed Sergeant and as a 'D' Inspector*  
11 *in charge of Criminal Investigation Department. I*  
12 *would suggest that the south Armagh para would not*  
13 *have taken a speculative risk by deemploying so many*  
14 *volunteers at short notice, i.e. in observing Bob*  
15 *Buchanan's vehicle on the afternoon of the 20th of*  
16 *March '89."*

17

18 You go on to say then:-

19

20 *"It would appear that they must have known specific*  
21 *information before sending out their volunteers to*  
22 *execute this operation with military precision."*

23

24 Now, Mr. Mains, having introduced, if you like, a time  
25 element by reference to short notice, based on your  
26 experience what notice do you consider that the IRA gang  
27 would have required to carry out this operation?

28 A. It's a very good point. I would suggest that south Armagh  
29 Provisional IRA were in their own sort of, I suppose,  
30 reputation, were quite meticulous in terms of carrying out

1           any operation. They had so many factors to take into  
2           account in relation to a deployment, and I have never  
3           known, in my experience, being down there, for them to do  
4           anything quickly or *ad hoc*. Therefore, the point I am  
5           trying to make there would be, for them to scramble a  
6           particular amount of volunteers, I don't think, personally,  
7           that that would have been the case.

8       241   Q. But having said that they needed more than just short  
9           notice, sometime -- we know that the two men arrived into  
10          Dundalk sometime around 2:20 or 2:25?

11       A. Yes, if you follow the logic of, perhaps, the time-line,  
12          whenever Mr. Breen and Mr. Buchanan left Newry station, you  
13          know, that car could have been going to anywhere in the  
14          south; it could have been going to Belfast for all anybody  
15          would have known, so, therefore, to follow that car down to  
16          Dundalk and then to set up an operation, in my eyes, and in  
17          my judgement, would probably be too short of notice for  
18          that to happen.

19       242   Q. And yet, are you questioning the fact that the first  
20          notification of the Garda authorities in Dundalk of any  
21          meeting was on the morning of the 20th of March?

22       A. No, I am not questioning anything, I am just making a  
23          statement in relation to the -- if you like, it's the *modus*  
24          *operandi* of the IRA in south Armagh.

25       243   Q. We also note that as a result of the meeting in south  
26          Armagh on 16th of March, four days prior to the murders,  
27          that there was a meeting in Armagh when it was discussed  
28          that an RUC delegation would travel to Dundalk to discuss  
29          the smuggling affairs of Mr. Murphy, isn't that correct?

30       A. Well, I mean, yes, I mean, I wouldn't have been there, but

1 I believe that to be the case, yes.

2 244 Q. And clearly, you can't dismiss or rule out the possibility  
3 or proposition that leaks commenced from that point up to  
4 the time these unfortunate men were killed?

5 A. I, in this particular inquiry, wouldn't rule out anything,  
6 to be honest.

7 245 Q. Including that a leak could have occurred sometime from the  
8 16th of March right up until the morning of the 20th? Do  
9 you have any difficulty with that?

10 A. I don't see any reason why not, no.

11

12 MR. COFFEY: Yes. Thank you.

13

14 MS. O'SULLIVAN: I have no questions.

15

16 CHAIRMAN: Any other questions?

17

18 MR. PARK: I wonder might I just ask one or two questions  
19 of Mr. Mains.

20

21 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. PARK AS FOLLOWS:**

22

23 246 Q. Mr. Mains, when answering the questions of Mrs. Lavery,  
24 counsel to the Tribunal, you indicated that the Chief  
25 Constable was somewhat dismissive of what you relayed to  
26 him about what Breen had said and had said that that was  
27 rubbish and this officer, Owen Corrigan, has been  
28 investigated. And yet we know that two days later, in fact  
29 the day after that meeting, on the 22nd of March, '89, two  
30 days after the murders, you nevertheless expressed a good

1 deal of the sentiments relayed to you by Mr. Breen in that  
2 statement that Mr. O'Callaghan has read out to you. Why  
3 did you do that? Why did you go on and include that  
4 information with regard to the unease of Mr. Breen about  
5 travelling south and his view that there were members of  
6 the Garda Siochana on the payroll?

7 A. Very clearly because that is what he said, and that is why  
8 it was mentioned.

9 247 Q. You have indicated why you didn't go the whole hog, as it  
10 were, and include the name of Mr. Corrigan as well, and you  
11 say that the now deceased CID officer advised you not to  
12 include the name. Given your experience now, can you, and  
13 looking back on the situation, can you offer any view or  
14 reason as to why you might have been given that advice?

15 A. I think, Mr. Chairman, with my experience probably now,  
16 would I have done the same thing, probably not. Could I  
17 see the reason for the rationale at the time, probably yes.  
18 A lot of things have changed over the years. The focus, I  
19 guess, at that time, was very much focused on the IRA,  
20 Provisional IRA, of south Armagh, who carried out the two  
21 murders, and there was an awful lot, lot at that time  
22 within CID to investigate. The fact that I had brought it  
23 to the attention of both Mr. Hermon and that gentleman that  
24 we spoke about, as far as I was concerned as a young  
25 Sergeant at that time, I was more than happy that I had  
26 done my bit.

27 248 Q. And just to, I suppose, come to in some ways the most  
28 important question: Were you uncertain at that time or at  
29 any time, what that name was, that is the name that you say  
30 Mr. Breen gave you?

1 A. No.

2 249 Q. If I might just change subject for one moment. In response  
3 to My Learned Friend for Mr. Colton's questions, you were  
4 asked about the penultimate paragraph of the penultimate  
5 page of your most recent statement where you express a view  
6 that this Provisional IRA unit would not have taken a  
7 speculative risk. Why do you hold that view?

8 A. There is so many permutations. I mean, it would have been  
9 up to me and people that served with me to know the MO of  
10 the Provisional IRA in south Armagh; we were dependent on  
11 it to try and counter anything they may throw at us. I  
12 know the situations that they would take into account would  
13 be helicopters in the air, they would take in BCPs, that is  
14 the observation towers, and they would have really planned  
15 an operation like that, in my opinion, as opposed to at the  
16 drop of a hat turn out and carry out the atrocity that  
17 happened.

18

19 MR. PARK: Thank you very much.

20

21 MRS. LAVERTY: Chairman, just two matter that I would like  
22 to revisit with Mr. Mains.

23

24 **THE WITNESS WAS RE-EXAMINED BY MRS. LAVERTY AS FOLLOWS:**

25

26 250 Q. MRS. LAVERTY: Mr. Mains, you said that it was on the  
27 advice of a CID officer, and you wrote the name down, that  
28 you omitted the name of Owen Corrigan when you were making  
29 your first statement on the 22nd of March, 1989. Now, I  
30 think that -- I note that in your evidence yesterday at

1 page 127, at questions 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, that you  
2 referred to the same Chief Superintendent, and you say that  
3 he was the person who requested you to make the statement  
4 for the Gardai. Now, was there any particular reason why  
5 he was the same person -- he was presumably one and the  
6 same person?

7 A. That's right.

8 251 Q. And when the Gardai requested that you clarify, was this  
9 question made through the same Chief Superintendent?

10 A. It was, yes.

11 252 Q. And would he have had prior knowledge from the  
12 conversations that you would have had with him earlier?

13 A. Yes.

14 253 Q. And did he, at the time, make any further reference to  
15 this?

16 A. In what way? In what respect?

17 254 Q. Perhaps, I should just leave that -- I will stick with the  
18 questions. So the same person, the same Chief  
19 Superintendent who had originally suggested that you leave  
20 the name out, was also the person who approached you at the  
21 request of the Gardai to make your additional statement?

22 A. Yes.

23 255 Q. There is one other matter I would like to clarify, because  
24 there has been a lot of questions about the reason did you  
25 in fact ring Bob Buchanan, the reason why you were asked to  
26 make the meeting, and if I could read out to you evidence  
27 that you weren't present for, from Witness 36. This would  
28 have been the collator from south Armagh, and he says:-

29

30 *"I remember the Friday before the murders being called*



1           to a meeting in Armagh. It was about 2 p.m.. The  
2           meeting was chaired by ACC Rural. Mr. Buchanan was  
3           there, as was the Deputy Divisional Commander. There  
4           were also Special Branch officers and military  
5           officers, the lowest rank present other than myself  
6           was a sergeant. Mr. Breen was on leave. The meeting  
7           was about the smuggling activities of a Leo Colton -  
8           prominent local provisional. I recall the ACC  
9           receiving a number of telephone calls during the  
10          course of the meeting. I remember that after one call  
11          he said to Mr. Buchanan that he was being transferred.  
12          One of the army officers asked if this was a promotion  
13          and I remember Mr. Buchanan saying it was a promotion  
14          responsibility-wise but not pay-wise. During the  
15          course of the meeting the ACC said to Mr. Buchanan  
16          that he wanted him to go to Dundalk the following  
17          Monday with Mr. Breen to meet with the Gardai. The  
18          ACC said to the Deputy Divisional Commander that he  
19          was to tell Mr. Breen about the meeting. The ACC told  
20          Mr. Buchanan to arrange the meeting, and I am sure  
21          that he would have done so there and then. He did not  
22          telephone from the room in which the meeting was held."

23  
24           Now, I did ask you if you had been at that meeting  
25           yesterday, and I think you had no recollection of being  
26           present?

27           A. No.

28       256   Q. But this would suggest, the evidence of Witness 36, that  
29           Mr. Buchanan, certainly from that day, would have had  
30           knowledge that the meeting was going to take place?

1 A. Yes.

2 257 Q. Were you aware of that?

3 A. No.

4 258 Q. When you were asked to ring Mr. Buchanan, was that the  
5 first information you had about any prior arrangements?

6 A. Yeah, mm-hmm.

7 259 Q. You need to answer the question for the stenographer.

8 A. Oh, sorry. Yes, that would be correct.

9 260 Q. And I think you nodded for the first question, as well?

10 A. Could you just repeat that, please.

11 261 Q. I think that you had no prior knowledge of this witness's  
12 evidence?

13 A. No.

14 262 Q. And when you were asked to ring Superintendent Buchanan,  
15 were you aware of any prior arrangements?

16 A. No.

17 263 Q. I might just comment that the ACC denied part of the  
18 content of this meeting, as well. Thank you very much,  
19 Mr. Mains.

20

21 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr. Mains. I am very  
22 grateful to you for coming here as you did, entirely  
23 voluntarily, to help with the inquiries of this Tribunal.  
24 I understand it was a considerable personal effort and I  
25 would like to say how grateful I am to you. Thank you very  
26 much, indeed.

27 A. Thank you very much.

28

29 MRS. LAVERTY: I am sorry to have to interpret. I am  
30 advised, through the stenographer, that when I asked

1 Mr. Mains if it was one and the same Chief Superintendent  
2 who had advised taking the name, Mr. Corrigan's name, off  
3 his original statement, and the -- who took the second --  
4 the statement in 2000, he nodded, so, therefore, I have to  
5 repeat the question again.

6 A. Yes, the answer is yes, it's one and the same person.

7

8 CHAIRMAN: I think I am going to give this exhibit to  
9 Mr. Mills to keep.

10 A. Thank you very much, Mr. Smithwick, and I would just like  
11 to place my thanks to your team in the professional way  
12 that they have dealt with me personally.

13

14 MR. PARK: I wonder could the witness be excused at this  
15 point?

16

17 CHAIRMAN: Oh, yes. He can, Mrs. Lavery, can't he?

18

19 MRS. LAVERTY: Absolutely.

20

21 **THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.**

22

23 MR. MCGUINNESS: I wonder, Chairman, before the next  
24 witness gives evidence, could I ask the Tribunal for a  
25 five-minute break?

26

27 CHAIRMAN: Have you any objection, Mr. Valentine?

28

29 MR. VALENTINE: I don't.

30

THE TRIBUNAL ADJOURNED BRIEFLY AND THEN RESUMED AS FOLLOWS:

MR. VALENTINE: The next witness is Garda Josephine  
Fitzsimons.

**GARDA JOSEPHINE FITZSIMONS, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED**  
**BY MR. VALENTINE AS FOLLOWS:**

264 Q. MR. VALENTINE: Garda Fitzsimons, I think you joined the  
 Force in 1981, isn't that correct?

A. Yes.

265 Q. And you are currently serving as the district clerk in  
 Kells Garda Station?

A. That's correct, yes.

266 Q. And can you tell the Chairman where you were serving in  
 1989?

A. I was serving in Dundalk in 1989. I was working in the  
 D/Superintendent's office.

267 Q. And that would be Detective Superintendent Tom Connolly at  
 the time of March 1989?

A. That's correct.

268 Q. And who else was working in that office with you?

A. Inspector Dan Prenty shared the office, as well.

269 Q. And he was a Detective Inspector?

A. Yes.

270 Q. And, of course, Detective Superintendent Connolly himself?

A. Yes.

271 Q. And can you just summarise for the Chairman your role as --  
 working in the Detective Superintendent's office?

A. I did administrative work: typing reports, statements,  
 filing, general clerical correspondence register, just  
 general office work.

272 Q. And I think at some point you also did a similar role for  
 Chief Superintendent John Nolan, is that correct?

A. Yes, when the Chief came to Dundalk, when Chief

1 Superintendent Nolan came to Dundalk, I worked for him  
2 because it took some months for the office to come from  
3 Drogheda, to be relocated, so I did work for John Nolan in  
4 the meantime.

5 273 Q. And would that -- would you have still been working for  
6 John Nolan in March 1989 or would the transition period, so  
7 to speak, have finished at that stage?

8 A. As far as I can recall, yeah, he had his own staff at that  
9 stage.

10 274 Q. Very good. I was just going to ask Mr. Mills to hand you a  
11 floor plan of the Garda station.

12

13 (Handed to the witness)

14

15 Whilst he is doing that, I might just ask, I think you also  
16 did some work for the detective Gardai --

17 A. Yes, that's correct, yes.

18 275 Q. -- other than Chief Superintendent Tom Connolly, but for  
19 the other Gardai you did some administrative work, as well,  
20 is that correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 276 Q. And what was the nature of that work?

23 A. Typing reports, statements, investigation files, general  
24 files.

25 277 Q. OK. I will ask Mr. Mills to put the first-floor plan on  
26 the overhead screens, and if you turn to the third page of  
27 what Mr. Mills has given you, you will see the plan of the  
28 first floor of Dundalk Garda Station.

29 Chairman, do you have a copy of that already, I think, from  
30 yesterday?

1

2

CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much.

3

4

278 Q. MR. VALENTINE: And if you could just identify where it was that you worked?

5

6

A. I worked in Superintendent Connolly's office, the top on the right.

7

8

279 Q. At the back of the building on the first floor on the right-hand side. And if you could just talk the Chairman through the other offices, going to the front of the building from Superintendent Connolly's office?

9

10

11

12

A. Well, there was a store beside it and then there was the District Superintendent's office and then there was a corridor and on the right-hand side was a toilet and straight ahead then was the Superintendent's clerk's office.

13

14

15

16

17

280 Q. And the Superintendent's clerk's office, was that also known as the District Office?

18

19

A. Yes, the District Office.

20

281 Q. When people referred to the District Office, they were talking about the Superintendent's clerk's office?

21

22

A. Yes.

23

282 Q. And I think there was also a room called the Branch Room?

24

A. Yes, the Detective Branch. It was at the back of -- behind Superintendent Connolly's office, but to the left.

25

26

283 Q. So, effectively, it's a room --

27

A. It's where the stamp is, kind of that general...

28

284 Q. Where the stamp is?

29

A. Yes.

30

285 Q. OK. And where did you take your tea breaks, Garda

1 Fitzsimons?

2 A. I generally didn't have tea breaks in the station. I might  
3 have went out to a coffee shop, but I wasn't part of a tea  
4 club or didn't have tea in the station generally.

5 286 Q. And the people in the Superintendent's clerk's -- the  
6 District Office, do you know where they took their tea  
7 breaks?

8 A. Well, they would have taken their tea break in the kitchen,  
9 in the basement, or I think they may have had a kettle at  
10 some stage in the office, that they may have had their tea  
11 in the office.

12 287 Q. But you didn't join them, ever, for their tea breaks?

13 A. No.

14 288 Q. Can I just ask you now about the telephone system that was  
15 in place at the time. What telephones were in  
16 Superintendent Connolly's office?

17 A. As far as I can recall, I think there was a direct line to  
18 Newry, I think, but I am not so sure.

19 289 Q. And when you say "a direct line to Newry," do you mean a  
20 direct wire between Dundalk Garda Station and Newry Garda  
21 station -- or, sorry, Newry RUC Station?

22 A. Yes, yes, I think so, yes.

23 290 Q. Was there also -- was there, do you know, a direct -- a  
24 general direct line coming into that office where anyone  
25 could phone from outside directly into Superintendent  
26 Connolly's office?

27 A. I am not so sure if it was a direct line or it was just an  
28 extension from the switchboard, from the communications  
29 room.

30 291 Q. I think you said in the statement you provided the Tribunal



1           that there was a direct line from outside, downstairs in  
2           the Day Room --

3           A. Yes.

4       292   Q. -- is that correct? But you are not sure whether the phone  
5           line that effectively came into Superintendent Connolly's  
6           office was an extension line or a direct line?

7           A. No, I am not so sure. I can't recall.

8       293   Q. And do you know whether there was a direct line to  
9           Superintendent Tierney's office?

10          A. I don't know.

11       294   Q. Or to the Chief Superintendent's office?

12          A. No, I don't know.

13       295   Q. OK. I think you also say in your statement that there was  
14           no scrambled phone in Superintendent Connolly's office but  
15           that you do recall there being a scrambled phone in the  
16           radio room, is that correct?

17          A. Yes, that's correct.

18       296   Q. Did you have any role in arranging meetings on behalf of  
19           either Chief Superintendent Nolan or Superintendent  
20           Connolly between themselves and the RUC officers -- and RUC  
21           officers in general, I mean, not the specific two?

22          A. No, I had no role in that.

23       297   Q. I want to turn now to the events of the day of the 20th of  
24           March, 1989, and if you can just tell the Chairman your  
25           recollection of what you were doing that day?

26          A. Well, I was working in Superintendent Connolly's office. I  
27           started work around 9:30 in the morning time. I was on my  
28           own in the office. I went to my lunch about ten past one  
29           and I came back about ten past two, and sometime around  
30           twenty past two, Superintendent Buchanan put his head into

1 the office inquiring for Superintendent Connolly.  
2 Superintendent Connolly wasn't there and he left  
3 immediately.

4 298 Q. And did you recognise the person who came in to be  
5 Superintendent Buchanan; in other words, you knew him from  
6 before?

7 A. Oh, yes, I had seen him before, yes. He was a regular  
8 caller to the station.

9 299 Q. I think in the statement you provided the Tribunal, you  
10 stated that, *"I had met the two RUC officers before. They*  
11 *used to drop in for a chat. I did not know they were*  
12 *coming. The two officers put their head in around the door*  
13 *looking for Tom Connolly."*

14 A. Well, that was some years later. Like, my recollection  
15 wasn't as -- what I have seen, my statement that was made  
16 two days later, it had to be Superintendent Buchanan that  
17 put his head into the office.

18 300 Q. That is the statement that you gave to Assistant  
19 Commissioner O'Dea two days after the killings. I am going  
20 to ask Mr. Mills to hand the Chairman and yourself a copy  
21 of that statement and I will ask him first to put the  
22 manuscript copy of that statement on the overhead screens.

23  
24 (Document handed)

25  
26 Will you just confirm that that is your signature on the  
27 manuscript copy?

28 A. That's correct, yes.

29 301 Q. And underneath your signature is the signature of Assistant  
30 Commissioner O'Dea, and it's dated the 22nd of March, 1989?

1 A. That's correct.

2 302 Q. I am just going to read the statement into the record and  
3 if Mr. Mills can put the typed version on the overhead  
4 screens.

5 "Statement of Ban Garda Josephine Fitzsimons, Dundalk Garda  
6 Station, taken on Wednesday 22 March 1989 by Assistant  
7 Commissioner O'Dea. I am a Ban Garda attached to Dundalk  
8 Garda Station, Unit D. On Monday 20th of March, 1989, I  
9 took up duty at 9:30 a.m. in Detective Superintendent  
10 Connolly's office. At about 1:10 p.m. I left the office  
11 and went for lunch. I returned at 2:10 p.m. and continued  
12 duty in the same office. At about 2:20 p.m. Superintendent  
13 Bob Buchanan entered the office inquiring for Detective  
14 Superintendent Connolly. Detective Superintendent Connolly  
15 was not there and Superintendent Buchanan left immediately.  
16 I know Superintendent Buchanan for some time as he is a  
17 regular caller here. I was not aware of any meeting being  
18 held between Chief Superintendent Nolan and RUC members on  
19 that date, but when I saw Superintendent Buchanan, I  
20 assumed there must have been a meeting. He did not make  
21 any telephone call from my office. I did not see his car,  
22 nor do I know what route he travelled when coming or going  
23 from the station. This statement has been read over to me  
24 by Assistant Commissioner O'Dea and it is correct."

25

26 Just one point arising from that, Garda Fitzsimons. In  
27 relation to the timings, you indicate that in that  
28 statement which was taken two days after the killings, that  
29 it was 2:20 p.m. that Superintendent Buchanan popped his  
30 head around the door. You wouldn't have been here

1           yesterday, but there was evidence given yesterday to the  
2           effect that when the gentlemen came into the building, they  
3           were effectively intercepted at the bottom of the stairs by  
4           Garda Seamus Nolan and that he escorted both of them  
5           directly to Chief Superintendent Nolan's office. Was it  
6           your sense that Bob Buchanan popped his head in at the door  
7           at the beginning of the meeting?

8           A. Yes, I would have thought it was at the beginning of the  
9           meeting, yeah.

10        303   Q. Is it possible that it may have been perhaps an hour later,  
11           at the end of the meeting?

12        A. Well, maybe it's possible, but taking lunchtime into  
13           account, I would have thought that the meeting would have  
14           been after 2 o'clock.

15        304   Q. And when you say "taking lunchtime into account," do you  
16           mean your recollection is it was very shortly after you  
17           came back from lunch, is that what you mean?

18        A. Yeah, yeah, from what I recall shortly afterwards.

19        305   Q. Just one final question. The Tribunal heard, yesterday,  
20           evidence from Mr. Alan Mains, who was also giving evidence  
21           this morning, that he called to Dundalk to set up a meeting  
22           on the morning of the 20th of March and spoke to a female;  
23           he didn't get to speak to any -- any of the officers, but  
24           he spoke to a female and left a message. Did you receive  
25           any phone calls from the north on the morning of the 20th  
26           of March in relation to setting up a meeting?

27        A. No, I did not.

28        306   Q. Thank you.

29

30

THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. McGUINNESS

AS FOLLOWS:

307 Q. MR. McGUINNESS: Garda, just a couple of matters. You weren't in charge or had no duty in relation to communications, as such, within the station?

A. Oh, no, no, I didn't.

308 Q. And were you working for the whole of the afternoon in the Detective Superintendent's office, Superintendent Connolly?

A. Yes, I was working for the day there, yeah.

309 Q. And would you normally keep the door closed?

A. Well, the door would be half-closed.

310 Q. Half-closed?

A. Yes.

311 Q. So Superintendent Buchanan, at whatever stage he looked in, popped his head around the door?

A. Yes.

312 Q. And it wouldn't have been a surprise to see him in the station?

A. No.

313 Q. Right. And if somebody wanted to phone to make an appointment with either Superintendent Tierney or with Chief Superintendent Nolan, they could phone them directly?

A. Yeah, and I presume they had a direct line in their office.

314 Q. OK. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN: Any other questions? Very good. Garda Fitzsimons, thank you very much for coming. You are free to go.

1 MR. VALENTINE: That concludes this morning's session.  
2 There are two witnesses scheduled for this afternoon. The  
3 witnesses have been told to come at 2 o'clock.

4  
5 CHAIRMAN: I think it would be appropriate if I rise now  
6 until 2 o'clock.

7  
8 THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH.

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

**THE TRIBUNAL CONTINUED AFTER LUNCH AS FOLLOWS:**

MR. HAYES: Good afternoon, Chairman.

CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. Hayes.

MR. HAYES: The witness that we have this afternoon is  
Garda David Sheridan.

CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

GARDA DAVID SHERIDAN, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED BY  
MR. HAYES AS FOLLOWS:

315 Q. MR. HAYES: Good afternoon, Garda Sheridan. My name is  
Dara Hayes and I am counsel for the Tribunal. I am just  
going to ask you some questions in relation to the  
statement that you made to us. I think you joined An Garda  
Síochána in December 1986?

A. That's correct, Judge.

316 Q. And I think, having gone to Templemore and passed out in  
1987, you went to Dundalk Garda Station?

A. That's correct.

317 Q. And I think in -- at some point in 1989, but after March  
1989, you were transferred to Omeath Garda Station?

A. That's correct, Judge.

318 Q. I think that was still part of the Dundalk district?

A. It was still in the Dundalk district, yes.

319 Q. I think, in February 1990, you went to Athboy?

A. That's correct, yes.

320 Q. You were there for only a short number of months. And  
since June 1990, you have been in the Fingerprint Section  
in Garda Headquarters?

A. That's correct.

321 Q. And you remain there until this day?

A. That's correct, yes.

322 Q. Do you recall the 20th of March, 1989?

A. The date I wouldn't recall, but I do recall.

323 Q. The day that the two police officers --

A. I recall the two police officers coming to the station,  
yes.



1 324 Q. Were you on duty that day?

2 A. I was, at 2 p.m.

3 325 Q. At 2 p.m. You were a uniformed guard, is that correct?

4 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

5 326 Q. Can you remember what unit you were attached to?

6 A. I was attached to Unit A, Sergeant Tom Brady's unit.

7 327 Q. Am I correct in saying that there were four units of  
8 uniformed guards?

9 A. That's correct.

10 328 Q. And that was mirrored by four units of detective Gardai?

11 A. That would be correct, Judge, yes.

12 329 Q. And you were Unit A. And do you recall who your Sergeant  
13 was at the time?

14 A. Sergeant Tom Brady was the Sergeant in charge of the unit,  
15 yes.

16 330 Q. And were there any other sergeants in the unit?

17 A. I think that Sergeant Leo Colton was the second sergeant.

18 331 Q. Was the second sergeant. And was it -- I mean, was there a  
19 gradation in rank between them or just that was it Tom  
20 Brady was the longer serving, or why do you mean he was the  
21 senior?

22 A. He would have been the senior Sergeant, so he would have  
23 been in charge of the unit.

24 332 Q. He was in charge of the unit?

25 A. Yes.

26 333 Q. Yes. Okay. But of the same rank, obviously?

27 A. Yes, the very same rank.

28 334 Q. As Sergeant Colton?

29 A. Yes.

30 335 Q. And you have told us you came on duty that day at

1 2 o'clock?

2 A. That's correct, Judge.

3 336 Q. And were you in the Garda Station before your duty  
4 commenced?

5 A. I believe I was there some minutes before 2 p.m. At what  
6 exact time, I don't know, but sometime beforehand.

7 337 Q. Do you recall being in the Public Office or the front  
8 office of the station?

9 A. I do, in the Day Room, yes.

10 338 Q. In the Day Room?

11 A. Yeah.

12 339 Q. And did anything happen? Did you take any telephone calls  
13 there?

14 A. I took a telephone call from Chief Superintendent Nolan,  
15 who just informed me that he had two visitors calling to  
16 the station and that they were to be shown to his office,  
17 up the -- what was known as the back stairs. When one  
18 comes in the front of the station, if you turned left,  
19 there was a door and a stairs leading up to the upstairs.

20 340 Q. Yes.

21 A. It wasn't for everyday use.

22 341 Q. Yes.

23 A. But if somebody was attending to the Chief Superintendent,  
24 they would normally be brought up that stairs.

25 342 Q. I see. I think, I suppose paradoxically, the back stairs  
26 were at the front of the station?

27 A. Correct, yes.

28 343 Q. But they were a private staircase?

29 A. They were, really, yes.

30 344 Q. Were you on duty at the time when you took the call? Were

1           you working in the day office, the Day Room?

2           A. I don't believe that I was, no. I think it was before I  
3           took up duty.

4       345   Q. And you just happened to be there when the phone was  
5           ringing?

6           A. Just, whoever was the station orderly was probably busy at  
7           the time, and I answered the phone for them, yes.

8       346   Q. Very good. And then did you -- I think at the commencement  
9           of each shift, the unit was paraded, is that correct?

10          A. That's correct, Judge, yes. We would have been paraded in  
11          the Parade Room, which was kind of to the back, as I can  
12          recall, to the back of the main stairs in the station,  
13          which led to the Detective Unit and the Radio Room  
14          upstairs.

15       347   Q. Yes. On the ground floor, was it?

16          A. On the ground floor, yes.

17       348   Q. Will you just explain briefly to us what is meant by being  
18          paraded?

19          A. On the day, you would just be given your duties for the  
20          day, whatever the Sergeant, whatever duties he had for you,  
21          whether you were on the beat, if you were on the car, if  
22          you were in the station, as station orderly or as radio in  
23          the Radio Room or assisting in the Radio Room.

24       349   Q. I see. He would assign each member of the unit his duties  
25          for the day?

26          A. That's correct, yes.

27       350   Q. And who did the parading?

28          A. Generally, it was done by the sergeant in charge, and, if  
29          anything else needed to be added, the second sergeant would  
30          add it. If he felt that something had been missed out on,

1           he would probably add it to it.

2       351   Q. And do you recall on the 20th of March which of your  
3           sergeants paraded you?

4       A. I don't recall specifically, no.

5       352   Q. You don't. Is it the case that both sergeants would, in  
6           the main, be there, or was it the case that one or other  
7           would...

8       A. Generally, Sergeant Brady would parade us and Sergeant  
9           Colton may or may not be there. He may be out in the front  
10          office or he may be coming and going. Unless he had  
11          something specific, maybe, to say, he may not be there.

12      353   Q. He may not be there. Okay. Now, I think then just if you  
13          go back to the telephone call that you took from Chief  
14          Superintendent Nolan. What did you do with the information  
15          that he gave to you about the visitors?

16      A. I passed it to Garda Nolan, as far as I know it was that --  
17          Seamus Nolan, yes. I think he was taken up as station  
18          orderly at 2 p.m. and I think I passed the information to  
19          him.

20      354   Q. And I suppose in -- a station orderly, am I correct in  
21          saying, is, if you like, is the front-of-house person, it  
22          is the person who is behind the hatch that deals with the  
23          public?

24      A. He would be the person who would mark everybody present as  
25          they came in. He would also deal with the public as they  
26          came to the hatch or deal with any inquiries that might  
27          come in on the telephone into the Day Room.

28      355   Q. Into the Day Room?

29      A. Yes.

30      356   Q. Okay. And you passed the message that the Chief

1 Superintendent had given you, you passed that to Garda  
2 Nolan?

3 A. As far as I recall, yes, that is what I did.

4 357 Q. And after, then, you had been paraded, what duty had you  
5 been assigned that day, do you recall?

6 A. I think I was assisting in the Radio Room on the day in  
7 question, from my recollection of it.

8 358 Q. Did you see either of the RUC officers when they were in  
9 Dundalk Garda Siochana on the 20th of March?

10 A. I did see two men, one of whom I recognised, and I believed  
11 them to be an RUC officer. I wasn't 100 percent sure that  
12 they were RUC officers, but one of them I had seen before  
13 and I did believe them to be RUC officers, yes.

14 359 Q. Did you know them by name?

15 A. No, I wouldn't have, no.

16 360 Q. And you knew one of them by sight?

17 A. Yes.

18 361 Q. And do you know approximately at what time that was that  
19 you saw them?

20 A. I can't recall.

21 362 Q. You can't recall?

22 A. No, I can't.

23 363 Q. Can you recall whether it was before or after you were  
24 paraded?

25 A. I cannot recall, no.

26 364 Q. You cannot recall?

27 A. No.

28 365 Q. I think, then, that you were in the Radio Room later that  
29 afternoon?

30 A. I would have been, as that would have been my duty for the

1 day, yes.

2 366 Q. Yes. And do you recall anything, then, any communications  
3 coming in later in the afternoon in particular?

4 A. I don't -- no, I don't recall it, no.

5 367 Q. Do you recall hearing about the -- about a shooting north  
6 of the border?

7 A. I do recall hearing about it, but, again, I don't know  
8 exactly where I was when I heard about it or how I heard  
9 about it, but I do recall hearing about it, yes.

10 368 Q. Very good. I think then in the number of days after the  
11 murders, you were interviewed by Assistant Commissioner  
12 O'Dea?

13 A. That's correct, I was, yes.

14 369 Q. I'll just show you a copy of your handwritten statement.  
15 (Statement handed to witness.)

16 You might just confirm that that is your signature?

17 A. It is my signature. However, it is not my handwriting. I  
18 didn't write the statement.

19 370 Q. You didn't write the statement?

20 A. No. I think it was written by Commissioner O'Dea or  
21 somebody assisting him, but I didn't write the statement.

22 371 Q. Okay. When you were -- the statement was being taken, do  
23 you recall were you -- was there anybody else in the room  
24 alongside yourself and the Commissioner?

25 A. I don't recall, but I do -- something in my mind tells me  
26 that there was somebody else present.

27 372 Q. Yes, okay.

28 A. The rank, I don't know.

29 373 Q. You don't know. I am just going to read into the record  
30 the statement that you made to Assistant Commissioner O'Dea

1 on Wednesday, the 22nd of March, 1989, in which you said:

2

3 "I am a Garda stationed at Dundalk, Unit A. On Monday the  
4 20th of March, 1989, I arrived at the station to start duty  
5 at 2 p.m. About three minutes to two, I was in the Day  
6 Room and I answered the house phone. Chief Superintendent  
7 Nolan was on the line and he told me that he was expecting  
8 two visitors at 2 p.m. and that they were to be shown  
9 directly to his office. Garda Seamus Nolan arrived then  
10 and took up duty as station orderly at 2 p.m. I told him of  
11 the Chief's instructions. About 2:10 p.m. I saw two men  
12 arrive at the station entrance. I knew one of them to be  
13 an RUC man but I did not know his name. I had seen this  
14 RUC man on a previous visit when I took him up to the Chief  
15 Superintendent's office. Garda Seamus Nolan escorted them  
16 up to the Chief Superintendent's office. I returned to the  
17 Radio Room and I remained there until 7:30 p.m. I did not  
18 see either of the two RUC men after that. I did not see  
19 them make any telephone call. I cannot say what means of  
20 transport they arrived in or what time they left. This  
21 statement has been read over to me by Assistant  
22 Commissioner O'Dea and it is correct."

23

24 Is that -- that's the statement you made?

25 A. That appears to be, yes.

26 374 Q. Yes. Just one or two other matters that I just want to ask  
27 you about, Garda. Do you recall making a statement on the  
28 21st of March, 1989?

29 A. I don't.

30 375 Q. You don't?

1 A. I don't.

2 376 Q. Do you recall that, on the 20th of March, you had been  
3 asked to take a gentleman to look at stolen bicycles?

4 A. No, I don't recall that.

5 377 Q. You don't. I am just going to read to you a statement that  
6 I think you made to Detective Garda Molloy. I will just  
7 ask Mr. Mills to perhaps put it up on the screen.

8 (Document handed to Registrar.)

9

10 I think, in that, you said that, again, that you were a  
11 member of An Garda Síochána stationed at Dundalk, that on  
12 the 20th of March you reported to Dundalk Garda Station at  
13 1:50 p.m. Sorry, I thought you had a copy. I can give you  
14 a copy of that.

15 (Document handed to witness)

16

17 That you had taken up duty -- you arrived at the station at  
18 1:50 to commence duty at 2 p.m. At approximately 1:57, you  
19 picked up a telephone ringing in the office. Again, it was  
20 the Chief Superintendent, and, again, he told you that  
21 there would be two men calling to the station, they were to  
22 be shown to him immediately, that you passed the  
23 information on to Garda Nolan. Then, at 2 :10 p.m., you  
24 say that you saw two men come into the Day Room and go up  
25 the stairs and that Garda Nolan told you that they were the  
26 visitors to see the Chief. Do you recall making that  
27 statement?

28 A. I don't recall it, no.

29 378 Q. And I think, in it, then, you said that at approximately  
30 2:15 p.m. Detective Garda Molloy had asked you to bring a



1 gentleman to the bicycle shed and show him the bicycles  
2 that had been recovered as he had reported his bicycle  
3 stolen some time ago. I think you did that and you  
4 returned to the Day Room at approximately 2:18 p.m. and you  
5 showed the gentleman out of the station. Do you recall  
6 that?

7 A. I don't recall that, no.

8 379 Q. I think that Detective Garda Molloy, you said at the time,  
9 then informed you that he was a listed member of the IRA on  
10 a suspended sentence?

11 A. Again, I don't recall.

12

13 CHAIRMAN: You don't recall the incident?

14 A. I don't recall this incident no.

15

16 MR. HAYES: Mr. Mills, if you would just take it down from  
17 the screen, if you wouldn't mind, please.

18

19 I think you name the particular gentleman, and that is in  
20 the statement in front of you?

21 A. It is in the statement in front of me, yes, and again, it  
22 has my name on it, printed.

23 380 Q. Does that -- does that ring any bells with you?

24 A. It doesn't. I don't recall making the statement.

25 381 Q. Very good. And do you recall then receiving a call from  
26 Garda Murray in Dromad station at about a quarter past four  
27 that afternoon?

28 A. I don't recall.

29 382 Q. You don't recall that, either. Did you have any  
30 involvement in the murder investigation on this side of the

1 border?

2 A. No.

3 383 Q. You didn't?

4 A. I did not, no.

5 384 Q. And in your time in Dundalk, were you aware ever of members  
6 of the guards, whether they be detectives or otherwise,  
7 keeping any watch on any houses in the area or any houses  
8 that overlooked the station in particular?

9 A. Not overlooking the station, overlooking the station in  
10 particular, but there would have been the policy of  
11 everybody, both uniform and detective, to collate any known  
12 members of the Provisional IRA or any known subversives,  
13 INLA, PIRA, or ordinary criminals, indeed; everybody would  
14 collate their cars, sightings of them, who they were with,  
15 and they would be submitted to the collator, probably on a  
16 daily basis, yes.

17 385 Q. Yes. And that was done, was it, as a matter of routine or  
18 done by specific instruction?

19 A. It was a matter of routine. It was part of your duty.

20 386 Q. Very good. Do you recall any discussion after the murders  
21 about the murders?

22 A. Specifically, I don't recall any discussion, no.

23 387 Q. And I think at the time there was some press speculation as  
24 to there having been a mole in the Garda Station, do you  
25 recall that?

26 A. I don't recall it, although I have become aware of it  
27 since, but I can't recall at the time, no.

28 388 Q. You can't?

29 A. No.

30

1 MR. HAYES: Thank you very much, Guard. If you would  
2 answer any questions, please.

3

4 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MCGUINNESS**

5 **AS FOLLOWS:**

6

7 389 Q. MR. MCGUINNESS: Garda Sheridan, I appear for An Garda  
8 Síochána in this matter. Can I just ask you about the  
9 Garda Station. Do you remember being paraded by Sergeant  
10 Brady that day at 2 p.m.?

11 A. Specifically, I can't recall it. However, it was generally  
12 Sergeant Brady who would parade us.

13 390 Q. And would that take place before 2 o'clock or just at  
14 2 o'clock?

15 A. Just at 2 o'clock.

16 391 Q. At 2 o'clock?

17 A. Normally. Now, we would probably assemble anywhere from  
18 five to two to two in the Day Room or in the Parade Room to  
19 be paraded.

20 392 Q. And was it at that stage that you were assigned to your  
21 duties at 2 o'clock?

22 A. It would be, yes.

23 393 Q. Yes. And can you recollect who was assigned to foot patrol  
24 or who was assigned to patrolling the official cars?

25 A. I can't even recollect myself being assigned to the  
26 communications room.

27 394 Q. But would it be the case that such members assigned to  
28 those duties would obviously leave the station shortly  
29 after 2 o'clock?

30 A. Between two and a quarter past, Judge, yes, they would

1 leave the station.

2 395 Q. Now, as I understand your evidence, you were going into the  
3 Day Room or the public area, and the phone was ringing?

4 A. I don't recall was I going into it or was I standing in it  
5 when the phone rang.

6 396 Q. In any event, it was Chief Superintendent Nolan?

7 A. Yes.

8 397 Q. He didn't tell you who the visitors were?

9 A. Not to my recollection. Again, I don't recall whether he  
10 did or -- I see -- I think in one of the statements I say  
11 that he did tell me, but I don't recall it, whether he said  
12 they were RUC officers or not.

13 398 Q. In fact, it doesn't appear in your statement that he told  
14 you who they were?

15 A. The names, no.

16 399 Q. And insofar as you passed on any information to - I am  
17 sorry - Garda Seamus Nolan, it was to the effect that Chief  
18 Superintendent Nolan was expecting two visitors and would  
19 he show them up when they came up the back stairs?

20 A. To my recollection, that is what I passed on, Judge, yes.

21 400 Q. Did you actually see them arriving them?

22 A. I do recall seeing them in the hallway. When one comes in  
23 from the front door immediately outside the hatch, I do  
24 recall seeing them there, but, after that, I don't know.

25 401 Q. Okay. You didn't see them subsequently?

26 A. I don't believe that I did, no.

27 402 Q. Yes. And were you in the Day Room at that stage?

28 A. I can't recall, but in order for me to see them, I would  
29 have either had to have been in the Day Room looking out  
30 through the hatch or at the bottom of the stairs where the

1 doors were glass doors.

2 403 Q. Okay. Well, it would follow at that point in time, then,  
3 that whether they came at ten past two or twenty past two,  
4 you hadn't yet gone to the Radio Room?

5 A. It would appear not.

6 404 Q. Right. Now, when you came on duty just before 2 o'clock  
7 and took up your duty at 2 o'clock, was there anyone in the  
8 public area outside the reception?

9 A. I don't recall.

10 405 Q. Okay. And do you recall anyone being there at any stage  
11 before you saw the two RUC men, as it turned out, arrive?

12 A. Again, I don't recall.

13 406 Q. Now, just in terms of the station itself, Mr. Hayes was  
14 asking you about houses in the vicinity. There aren't many  
15 houses in the vicinity, I think, of the station?

16 A. As one stands at the front door and looks across on what is  
17 known as the Crescent, there would be a kind of an arc of  
18 houses across there, and I think it is -- is it Vincent's  
19 Avenue, I think, that stretches down. So, it would be  
20 from, I think, Park Street, from my recollection, Park  
21 Street, coming back on past Vincent Avenue and around -- I  
22 can't recall the other -- oh, Stapleton Place, back to  
23 Stapleton Place. There would have been a kind of an arc of  
24 houses or perhaps a straight line, but...

25 407 Q. The green in front of the station descends down to the  
26 level of the footpath?

27 A. That's correct, yes.

28 408 Q. The station being higher than the road and the pathway?

29 A. Absolutely. Again, you step up steps to go into the  
30 station, even from that --

1       409   Q. And the green is planted. Was it planted with mature trees  
2           in 1989, or can you recall?

3           A. I don't think it was, no. I think maybe flowers and grass.

4       410   Q. In terms of the Radio Room, I think at that stage you have  
5           told the Tribunal that it was also housing the telephone  
6           switchboard?

7           A. I think the majority of the calls, yes, came through the  
8           Radio Room and communication then between the mobiles and  
9           people out on the beat. I think all that would have come  
10          through the Radio Room.

11       411   Q. Yes. But each of the superintendents would have had a  
12          direct line in their office?

13          A. Absolutely. The inspector, the superintendent, perhaps  
14          even the clerks.

15       412   Q. Yes.

16          A. And the sergeant in charge downstairs.

17       413   Q. Yes. And there were also, correct me if I am wrong, there  
18          were scrambled lines in Detective Superintendent Connolly's  
19          office, Chief Superintendent Nolan's office and  
20          Superintendent Tierney's office?

21          A. I don't know.

22       414   Q. You don't know?

23          A. I don't know.

24       415   Q. All right. The statement that you made to Assistant  
25          Commissioner O'Dea, that was read over by him then,  
26          Assistant Commissioner O'Dea?

27          A. To my recollection, yes.

28       416   Q. Right. Would there be any necessity to have any other  
29          witness to it, in your view?

30          A. No, because I was -- I had signed it and that was my

1 signature that is on the bottom of it and it says that it  
2 has been read over to me and is correct. So, no, there  
3 wouldn't have been any need.

4 417 Q. And that was taken on the 23rd of March?

5 A. Yes, it is dated the 23rd.

6 418 Q. Can you recollect at what time of the day that was taken or  
7 given?

8 A. No. Again, I don't, I don't recall.

9 419 Q. And can you tell the Tribunal this: Have you any evidence  
10 or information that there was any Garda collusion from any  
11 Garda officer in Dundalk on that day?

12 A. No, I have no information.

13

14 MR. McGUINNESS: Thank you.

15

16 CHAIRMAN: Any questions from any other party?

17

18 MS. O'SULLIVAN: I have a few questions.

19

20 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. O'SULLIVAN**

21 **AS FOLLOWS:**

22

23 420 Q. MS. O'SULLIVAN: Good afternoon, Garda Sheridan. I am here  
24 for Finbarr Hickey. I think you started in Dundalk in  
25 1987?

26

27 CHAIRMAN: He said that already.

28 A. That's correct, yes.

29 421 Q. And you were on the A Unit?

30 A. That's correct, Judge.

1       422   Q. I just want to clarify; as indicated by Mr. Hayes, there  
2               was four units, A, B, C, D, of uniformed officers, and, on  
3               any given day, there would be effectively three shifts, is  
4               that correct?

5               A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

6       423   Q. So you would have 6 a.m. to 2 p.m., 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. and  
7               then 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. the following day?

8               A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

9       424   Q. When the A Unit, it was all the officers on the A Unit  
10              would work on a given shift and then they would effectively  
11              hand over to the next unit, be it B, C or D --

12             A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

13       425   Q. -- following on. And I think Finbarr Hickey wasn't on the  
14              A Unit, is that correct? You knew Finbarr Hickey?

15             A. He wasn't on the A Unit, that's correct.

16       426   Q. He wasn't on the A Unit, so he wasn't -- he wouldn't have  
17              been working with you at the 2 p.m. to 10 p.m. shift, is  
18              that right?

19             A. No, he would not.

20       427   Q. And I don't know if you are aware of what unit was working  
21              prior to the 2 p.m. shift?

22             A. I don't recall, Judge, no.

23       428   Q. There may be some information to come that it was the D  
24              Unit. You don't know?

25             A. I have no recollection.

26       429   Q. And do you know what unit Mr. Hickey was attached to at  
27              that time?

28             A. To my recollection in my time in Dundalk, Finbarr Hickey  
29              was attached to Unit C.

30       430   Q. The C Unit. All right. Just one matter in relation to the



1 houses that you referred to in response to Mr. McGuinness's  
 2 questions on the Crescent. I think that a number of those  
 3 houses, in fact, there was B&Bs, there was commercial  
 4 premises and there was flats, as opposed to just  
 5 residential houses; would that be correct?

6 A. To my recollection, that would be correct, yes.

7 431 Q. And at any given time, some of those units could have been  
 8 vacant; would you be able to comment on that?

9 A. I wouldn't know, Judge.

10 432 Q. Okay.

11

12 MS. O'SULLIVAN: I have no further questions.

13

14 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Anybody else have any  
 15 questions?

16

17 MR. HAYES: I think, in those circumstances, that is the  
 18 end of this witness's evidence.

19

20 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Thank you very much for  
 21 coming.

22

23 **THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW**

24

25 MR. HAYES: Mr. Valentine is going to take the next  
 26 witness.

27

28

29

30

VAL SMITH, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED BY MR. VALENTINE  
AS FOLLOWS:

433 Q. MR. VALENTINE: Now, Mr. Smith, I think you were assigned to Dundalk Garda Station in 1987, is that correct?

A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

434 Q. And you were initially on Unit C, I understand, and then you were subsequently transferred to Unit A?

A. That's correct.

435 Q. Can you say when the transfer from Unit C to Unit A occurred?

A. I just wouldn't be 100 percent sure. I came to Dundalk in October of '87. It was possibly at the end of '88 or early '89 I transferred to the A Unit.

436 Q. And by March 1989?

A. I was on the A Unit.

437 Q. You were on A Unit. Then subsequently, I think, in the same year, you were transferred elsewhere, is that correct?

A. Subsequently, I was transferred out to a border station out at Dromad.

438 Q. When would that have occurred?

A. That would have occurred possibly late 1989.

439 Q. Late 1989. I wonder could you just explain to us the public access arrangements to Dundalk Garda Station?

A. The public had access to a waiting area which was inside the main door. Now, the door was a tall, wide door, but one half was always closed. There was a waiting area inside where people could attend the hatch and where they were dealt with by the guards from the hatch area. Inside that, there was another door which the public had no

1 further entrance, which this was a coded -- there was a  
2 coded lock on this door just for members of the Garda  
3 Siochana to enter the main building.

4 440 Q. That is one of those hand codes where you punched in a code  
5 on a panel?

6 A. That's correct, yes.

7 441 Q. And that is the doorway, then, that led into the hall with  
8 the stairs going up to Parade Room?

9 A. Into the hall and the stairs -- upstairs, that's correct,  
10 Judge, yes.

11 442 Q. I wonder also could you just tell us a little bit about how  
12 the work practices were organised in the station. I mean,  
13 we might start with how Unit A was organised?

14 Approximately, how many members did the Unit have?

15 A. Approximately, 78 members and guards and there was two  
16 sergeants on each unit.

17 443 Q. And at that time, who were the sergeants on Unit A?

18 A. It was Sergeant Tom Brady and Sergeant Leo Colton.

19 444 Q. And would you explain to the Chairman what would happen at  
20 the start of every shift?

21 A. Well, there was a parading area down at the end of the  
22 corridor which was used, really, as, probably, the  
23 sergeant's office or the unit that was working that the  
24 sergeants used, but it was also used as a parading area at  
25 the commencement of duty. And each unit, when they started  
26 duty, would have been briefed on what had to be done on  
27 their tour of duty between -- on that particular date, it  
28 was between 2 p.m. and 10 p.m.

29 445 Q. And who would do that briefing?

30 A. Well, it could be any of the sergeants, really, could have

1 performed that duty.

2 446 Q. Would only one do it or, on occasion, both do it?

3 A. Generally, one would do it, sometimes assisted by the  
4 other.

5 447 Q. I think that you would say that in the course of -- you say  
6 in your statement to the Tribunal that, in the course of  
7 that briefing, one of the sergeants would take down the  
8 occurrence book. Can you explain what the occurrence book  
9 is?

10 A. The occurrence book was generally of maybe things that  
11 happened maybe in the last shifts or within the last 24  
12 hours, maybe things that had to be given passing attention  
13 for the next shift and any special duties that had to be  
14 carried out on the next tour of duty.

15 448 Q. So the Sergeant would go through the occurrences which had  
16 occurred?

17 A. Yes.

18 449 Q. And, on foot of that, if there was an action to be  
19 assigned, he would assign it on foot of that?

20 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

21 450 Q. And could you also explain what the details are? Is that  
22 another book?

23 A. The details was another book just where each member on the  
24 unit was assigned to, whether it was beats or a driver on a  
25 patrol car or an observer on a patrol car. It was  
26 generally the tour of duty.

27 451 Q. So the tour of duty that somebody was assigned on was  
28 written into the details book?

29 A. That was the details, correct.

30 452 Q. I think reference was also made to a book called the on-off

1 book. Can you tell the Chairman what that was?

2 A. The on-off book was used by the Detective Unit. This was  
3 in the Public Office where the Detective Branch signed on  
4 and signed off.

5 453 Q. That was exclusively for the use of the Detective Branch?

6 A. Detective Branch. It was kept in the Public Office, that's  
7 correct, Judge.

8 454 Q. Just then in relation to, I wonder could you describe the  
9 function of the station orderly?

10 A. Well, the station orderly would have answered, at the  
11 hatch, any members of the public that had queries. He also  
12 was answering phone calls that were coming through to the  
13 Public Office. He also would have been dealing with  
14 prisoners that had to be processed.

15 455 Q. Do you recall -- so the station orderly would be someone  
16 from the uniform branch assigned to that function for the  
17 day?

18 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

19 456 Q. And I think then the station also had a sergeant in charge  
20 in addition to the two sergeants who would be linked to the  
21 unit that was on duty, is that correct?

22 A. Yes. There was a sergeant in charge of the station, of the  
23 entire station, that's correct. He had a separate office  
24 off the Public Office.

25 457 Q. Where was his office then?

26 A. It would have been to the front of the -- off the Public  
27 Office to the front. He would have had a window looking at  
28 the front, out towards the front of the station, and he had  
29 another window looking towards a holding area to the side  
30 of the station.

1       458   Q. So if I were standing facing the front door of Dundalk  
2               Garda Station, that office would occupy the corner?

3               A. On the right-hand side.

4       459   Q. On my right?

5               A. On the right-hand side of the building, that is correct.

6       460   Q. And I think in your statement to the Tribunal you also  
7               refer to a collator pad. Can you explain to us what a  
8               collator pad is?

9               A. A collator pad, that was generally where you would enter  
10              any sightings of subversives or criminal -- any members of  
11              criminal gangs. It was just collated and it was dealt with  
12              from there by the collator.

13      461   Q. And the units, the sergeants in charge of the unit on duty,  
14              where would they be located during the course of the day?

15              A. Well, that Sergeant's office or Parading Room, if there was  
16              paperwork to be completed, the Sergeant -- that is the area  
17              they would have stayed in for paperwork.

18      462   Q. Which area, sorry? The Parade Room, is it?

19              A. The Parade Room, correct, yes.

20      463   Q. Thank you. I wonder could you also, moving on to another  
21              topic in this area of the work practices in the station,  
22              could you just also outline to the Chairman the nature of  
23              joint army/Garda patrols that were carried out?

24              A. Yes, this was, from what I can recall, it was on a daily  
25              basis where you were assigned on an army patrol. This  
26              comprised of patrols generally along the border area of  
27              Hackballscross or Dromad and there was also checkpoints  
28              that had to be performed during that tour.

29      464   Q. Would it consist of one Garda car and one army vehicle?

30              A. That's correct.

1       465   Q. And about how many Garda officers and how many army  
2               officers?

3               A. There would be two from the Garda point of view and  
4               generally there was four in the army patrol.

5       466   Q. And how often would these type of patrols take place?

6               A. From memory, they were nearly on all patrols.

7       467   Q. So the army accompanied the Gardaí on nearly all patrols?

8               A. Nearly on all patrols, yes.

9       468   Q. And that would be throughout the day?

10              A. Throughout the day, yes.

11       469   Q. And how were they arranged? Were they scheduled in advance  
12               or a roster system or more of an *ad hoc* arrangement?

13              A. Well, the checkpoints were arranged -- from memory, again,  
14               there was a list of checkpoints detailed where you had to  
15               be at a certain time to form the checkpoints with the army.

16       470   Q. That was a schedule that was done out?

17              A. A schedule that was done out prior to...

18       471   Q. How many in advance would that have been?

19              A. I can't recall.

20       472   Q. And how many patrol cars did Dundalk guards have?

21              A. We -- at the time I think there was two cars; there was a  
22               town car and there was another patrol car which would have  
23               dealt with the patrols with the army.

24       473   Q. Now, Mr. Smith, I want to turn now to the events of the  
25               20th of March, 1989. I think you came on duty at 2 o'clock  
26               that day, is that correct?

27              A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

28       474   Q. And the parade -- you would have been paraded then. The  
29               first thing that would have happened was that you were  
30               paraded, is that right?

1 A. Yes, on all tours of duty you are paraded. That day it was  
2 at 2 p.m., and I didn't stay too long on the parade because  
3 I had an appointment with the Chief Superintendent of the  
4 day to his office.

5 475 Q. Do you recall who took the parade that day?

6 A. It was Sergeant Tom Brady.

7 476 Q. And do you recall what function you were paraded to?

8 A. I was detailed for the town patrol car.

9 477 Q. And the duty started at 2 o'clock with the parade. What  
10 time would the parade usually start at?

11 A. It would start at 2 p.m..

12 478 Q. At 2 p.m.?

13 A. Yes.

14 479 Q. You just said then that you had an appointment with the  
15 Chief Superintendent John Nolan?

16 A. That's correct, Judge.

17 480 Q. What was the nature of that appointment?

18 A. It was -- as I was at that time I was a recruit and I was  
19 within the two-year probationary time, and the Chief would  
20 meet all recruits on a -- once every six months, so this  
21 was one of the meetings that I had with him on this  
22 particular day.

23 481 Q. And so you would have arrived into Chief Superintendent  
24 Nolan's office at what time, approximately?

25 A. Just shortly after 2 p.m., within minutes.

26 482 Q. And the meeting would have lasted -- do you recall how long  
27 it lasted?

28 A. It didn't last too long on the particular day; maybe ten  
29 minutes.

30 483 Q. Do you recall leaving the meeting?



1 A. I recall -- I can't recall just leaving the meeting  
2 exactly. I remember leaving the office.

3 484 Q. Do you remember seeing two officers being brought in?

4 A. I met two gentlemen at the door when I was walking out,  
5 yes.

6 485 Q. You met two gentlemen at the door --

7 A. That's correct.

8 486 Q. -- of Chief Superintendent Nolan's office?

9 A. That's correct, yes, Judge.

10 487 Q. Literally as you were walking out they were coming in?

11 A. That's correct, Judge.

12 488 Q. Was there anyone with the two gentlemen?

13 A. From memory I thought there was someone with them. I just  
14 can't be 100% sure on that, Judge.

15 489 Q. I think in the statement that you provided the Tribunal,  
16 you indicated that you thought Vincent Rowan was with them?

17 A. I thought -- he worked in one of the offices upstairs. I  
18 thought --

19 490 Q. On the basis of evidence that was heard yesterday, both --  
20 Garda Seamus Nolan indicates that he escorted the two  
21 officers upstairs?

22 A. That is quite possible. At the time I understood that it  
23 was Vincent Rowan that would have come up with them.

24 491 Q. And you then went downstairs and you commenced patrolling  
25 in the car, is that correct?

26 A. I went straight downstairs. I remember meeting Garda John  
27 McKeon and we headed straight out to the patrol car on our  
28 tour of duty.

29 492 Q. He was designated to be with you?

30 A. That's correct, he was the driver of the patrol on the day.

1       493   Q. I think, Mr. Smith, that you are of the view that the  
2               principal reason for talk of the mole that has transpired  
3               since was that the killings took place after a meeting in  
4               Dundalk station, is that correct?

5       A. That's correct, Judge.

6       494   Q. Do you recall when you first heard of the speculation in  
7               relation to there being a mole in Dundalk station?

8       A. Oh, within a number of days. I just can't say exactly,  
9               Judge.

10      495   Q. In your statement to the Tribunal you said that you  
11              believed -- sorry, I will just put it to you.

12

13                   *"I believe, though I may be wrong in this regard, that*  
14                   *the rumour of a mole was not out at the time I made my*  
15                   *statement."*

16

17              I think that is a reference to your statement to Assistant  
18              Commissioner O'Dea?

19      A. That was within a number of days. It was probably after  
20              that that I heard anything.

21      496   Q. But your recollection was that it was within the days  
22              following the murders that you heard the speculation?

23      A. Yes, that I heard that, correct, yes.

24      497   Q. Do you recall providing a statement to Assistant  
25              Commissioner O'Dea?

26      A. I do, yes, Judge.

27      498   Q. I just -- I think you have a copy of that statement in  
28              front of you, is that correct?

29      A. I have indeed, Judge, yes.

30      499   Q. I am just arranging for a copy of that statement to be

1 handed to the Chairman. (Document handed to Chairman.) I  
2 will ask Mr. Mills to put the manuscript of the statement  
3 on the overhead screen. Now, the manuscript copy begins:  
4 *"Statement of Garda Van Smith, Dundalk Garda Station, taken*  
5 *on the 22nd of 3rd, '89 by AC O'Dea."*

6  
7 Do you recall the signature at the bottom of that statement  
8 as yours?

9 A. I can't say, Judge, that I recognise that signature as my  
10 signature, but the statement is correct, but that signature  
11 does not resemble my signature.

12 500 Q. You are sure about that?

13 A. Yes, Judge.

14 501 Q. I also note that that statement doesn't appear to be  
15 witnessed?

16 A. It is not witnessed, Judge, no.

17 502 Q. I then ask Mr. Mills to just put the typed version of that  
18 statement up, and I am just going to read it into the  
19 record, Chairman. I think you have a copy of this front of  
20 you, Mr. Smith?

21 A. Yes, Judge.

22 503 Q. *"Statement of Garda Val Smith, 24716B, Dundalk Garda*  
23 *Station, taken on the 22nd of May, 1989, by Assistant*  
24 *Commissioner O'Dea.*

25  
26 *"I am attached to Unit A Dundalk Garda Station. I was*  
27 *paraded for duty by Sergeant Brady at 2 p.m. on Monday the*  
28 *20th of March, 1989, on mobile town patrol PAPA 61*  
29 *accompanied by Garda John McKeon.*

30

1           *"Immediately after 2 p.m. I went to Chief Superintendent*  
2           *Nolan's office in connection with recruit training. At*  
3           *about eight or nine minutes past two I left the Chief*  
4           *Superintendent's office and returned to the Public Office.*  
5           *At approximately 2:15 p.m. I joined up with Garda John*  
6           *McKeon and we left the station on mobile patrol. I*  
7           *returned to the station about 6:15 p.m.. As I was leaving*  
8           *the Chief Superintendent's office he asked me to leave the*  
9           *door open as he was expecting two men from the north. He*  
10          *did not mention any names and I was not aware of any*  
11          *meeting with RUC members in Dundalk station on that date.*  
12          *I did not know either of the deceased RUC members or what*  
13          *transport they had or what route they travelled.*

14  
15          *"This statement has been read over to me by Assistant*  
16          *Commissioner O'Dea and it is correct."*

17  
18          And it is written *"Val Smith"*. And then there is a  
19          reference to Assistant Commissioner O'Dea. But as we know  
20          from the manuscript, you don't believe that signature is  
21          yours. And there is no witness of the manuscript copy by  
22          Assistant Commissioner O'Dea.

23  
24          That statement makes no reference to you seeing the two RUC  
25          officers coming into Chief Superintendent Nolan's office as  
26          you were going out; do you know why that is?

27          A. Well, I would have -- I definitely would have met them at  
28          the door. Why it is not included in the statement...

29          504    Q. Do you recall whether you told Assistant Commissioner O'Dea  
30          that you met them at the door?

1 A. I would have told him that, yes.

2 505 Q. You think you would have told him that?

3 A. I would have, yes.

4 506 Q. You don't know why he didn't include it in the statement?

5 A. No.

6 507 Q. Very good. I am just going to put one further statement.

7 You provided on the 21st of March, 1989, you provided a

8 statement for the purposes of what I might call the

9 forensic investigation carried out by Detective

10 Superintendent Tom Connolly. That is an investigation that

11 was carried out to assist, if you like, the murder

12 investigation carried out by the RUC north of the border.

13 I am just arranging for a copy of that statement to be

14 handed to the Judge and a copy for Mr. Mills.

15

16 Judge, the copy that both you and the witness has is a full

17 copy. The copy that has been given to the parties and that

18 will be put on the screen has the name and address of a

19 person redacted to protect that person's privacy. For the

20 sake of completeness I will read that statement into the

21 record.

22

23 It is the *"Statement of Evidence of James V. Smith, Dundalk*

24 *Garda Station, County Louth, on the 21st of the 3rd, 1989,*

25 *at Dundalk Garda Station."*

26

27 I should say that we don't have the manuscript copy of this

28 statement.

29

30 *"I hereby declare that this statement is true to the best*

1           *knowledge and belief and that I make it knowing that if it*  
2           *is tendered in evidence I will be liable to prosecution if*  
3           *I state anything in it which I know to be false or do not*  
4           *believe to be true.*

5  
6           *"I am a member of An Garda Síochána stationed at Dundalk*  
7           *Garda Station. On the 20th of the 3rd, 1989, I took up*  
8           *duty at 2 p.m. at Dundalk Garda Station. I went straight*  
9           *to Chief Superintendent's Nolan's office to see him in*  
10          *relation to Form D42. We talked for approximately ten*  
11          *minutes and I left his office leaving the door open for two*  
12          *visitors that he was expecting. I met Garda McKeon who was*  
13          *leaving the briefing in the Parade Room. He was detailed*  
14          *for the town car with myself. We departed the station at*  
15          *2:15 p.m.. At the Day Room I noticed three men standing at*  
16          *the hatch, one I knew to be" - and you identify a named*  
17          *person - "The other two were approximately 5 foot 8 in*  
18          *height and of stocky build. We did not arrive back at the*  
19          *station until 6:30 p.m. to deliver Garda stop signs and*  
20          *flashing lights to members on checkpoint duty. I*  
21          *terminated duty at 10 p.m. and noticed nothing unusual*  
22          *during my tour of duty."*

23  
24          *Now, again there is no reference to you actually seeing the*  
25          *officers, but here you left the door open -- you say that*  
26          *you left the door open for two visitors that he was*  
27          *expecting, suggesting they were arriving imminently. The*  
28          *issue I want to ask you specifically about is, as you came*  
29          *down the stairs, which was about a quarter past two in the*  
30          *afternoon, you saw three men at the hatch. You recognised*

1 one, you didn't recognise the other two. Just for the sake  
2 of clarity I want to ask you if the person you recognised  
3 was a person who you knew to have or knew or believed to  
4 have any subversive connections?

5 A. Judge, I can't recall, I can't recall meeting or seeing  
6 these -- this individual on the day and can't -- the name  
7 doesn't ring a bell with me at the present.

8 508 Q. Very good.

9

10 MR. VALENTINE: I have no further questions.

11

12 CHAIRMAN: Any questions?

13

14 THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. BAKER

15 AS FOLLOWS:

16

17 509 Q. MR. BAKER: Just a couple of brief questions. I appear on  
18 behalf of An Garda Siochana. Just to clarify, are you  
19 saying that you saw the officers or not?

20 A. I met the officers at the door, that is correct.

21 510 Q. Well, can I take it from your evidence that it could only  
22 have been a very brief glimpse?

23 A. Oh, it was only just meeting at the door, correct.

24 511 Q. Yes. And it seems that although Chief Superintendent Nolan  
25 did convey some information to you, it was very general and  
26 to the effect that he was expecting visitors?

27 A. Visitors from the north. He didn't say whether they were  
28 civilians or RUC men.

29 512 Q. So these people that you got a brief glimpse of, you  
30 didn't -- you had no idea that they were RUC officers?

1 A. Not at all, no.

2 513 Q. And that was in or around 2:15, presumably --

3 A. That's correct.

4 514 Q. -- just before this meeting was about to occur?

5 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

6 515 Q. I take it then it follows from that, as a matter of logic,  
7 that because you didn't know these gentlemen, you wouldn't  
8 have had a clue, essentially, as to their transport  
9 methods, the routes that they had taken, or anything about  
10 them, in effect?

11 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

12 516 Q. I think you were -- you said that you were transferred to  
13 Dundalk in October of '87; that would be about a  
14 year-and-a-half prior to the murders taking place?

15 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

16 517 Q. And that would be, I take it, sufficient time to become  
17 very familiar with the workings of the station and familiar  
18 with the personnel involved in the station?

19 A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

20 518 Q. But, despite all that, it seems that, at the time, there  
21 was no basis or no reason for you forming a view that any  
22 collusion was taking place?

23 A. Not at all, Judge, no.

24 519 Q. Thanks very much.

25

26 CHAIRMAN: Any other questions? Any questions?

27

28 MS. O'SULLIVAN: I have just a few questions.

29

30



1                   **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MS. O'SULLIVAN**  
2                   **AS FOLLOWS:**

3

4           520    Q. MS. O'SULLIVAN: Garda Smith, you have indicated to the  
5                   Tribunal that you were a member of the A Unit but  
6                   previously had been a member of the C Unit. Were you  
7                   familiar with Finbarr Hickey, who I represent, from your  
8                   time in the C Unit?

9                   A. I was indeed, Judge, yes.

10          521    Q. But you can confirm to the Tribunal, I think, that he was  
11                   not a member of the A Unit in March 1989?

12                  A. That's correct, Judge.

13          522    Q. So he wouldn't have been working on that shift, the 2 p.m.  
14                   to 10 p.m. shift?

15                  A. That's correct, Judge.

16          523    Q. In fact, I wonder if you can clarify how -- in what books  
17                   would it be noted as to the personnel who was working on a  
18                   particular day? I think it may be noted in the Occurrence  
19                   Book, is that right?

20                  A. I would say the detail that we referred to earlier.

21          524    Q. So the detail. Is that a separate book to the Occurrence  
22                   Book?

23                  A. It is, indeed, yes.

24          525    Q. And that would have the individual, each uniformed  
25                   individual and what they were detailed to do?

26                  A. That's correct, Judge, yes.

27          526    Q. And I think you have also in your -- there may also have  
28                   been a station diary?

29                  A. That's correct, Judge.

30          527    Q. What information would have been contained in the station

1 diary?

2 A. That would have contained -- the station orderly would have  
3 kept a station diary where whoever was commencing duty  
4 would have been signed on, and, at the end of a tour of  
5 duty, would have been taken off duty.

6 528 Q. And who would sign that person on? Would it be the person  
7 themselves or would it have been the station orderly?

8 A. No, the station orderly.

9 529 Q. All right. And where was the station diary kept?

10 A. In the Public Office.

11 530 Q. In the Public Office. And I think the other book that you  
12 have referred to is the collator pad?

13 A. That's correct, Judge.

14 531 Q. And that was a -- am I to take it that any time anybody was  
15 noted who may have a subversive connection or some kind of  
16 criminal connection, you filled out a form?

17 A. That is correct, Judge.

18 532 Q. And that was collected in the collator pad?

19 A. It was collected in the -- from memory, there was -- a copy  
20 was left in the collator's office, and the pad itself  
21 was --

22 533 Q. And was the collator a member of the Detective Branch or  
23 was he a uniformed officer?

24 A. He was probably a member of Detective Branch, from memory,  
25 yes.

26 534 Q. All right. For example, if there was comings and goings  
27 around the Garda Station, when you were on beat, for  
28 example, saw somebody who you knew had connections, for  
29 want of a better word, you would have filled out a form?

30 A. Generally, that's what was done, yes, Judge.

1       535   Q. And that would have been handed in to the collator?

2           A. That's correct, Judge.

3       536   Q. And that was kept in the collator's office?

4           A. That's correct.

5

6           MS. O'SULLIVAN: I have no further questions.

7

8           CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Any re-examination?

9

10          MR. VALENTINE: I have no re-examination.

11

12          CHAIRMAN: Very good. Thank you very much, Mr. Smith.

13

14          THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW

15

16          MR. VALENTINE: Chairman, that concludes the witnesses this  
17          afternoon.

18

19          CHAIRMAN: Yes.

20

21          MR. VALENTINE: I think there are a number of witnesses  
22          scheduled at 11 a.m. tomorrow morning and a number of  
23          witnesses scheduled for 2 p.m. for the afternoon session.

24

25          CHAIRMAN: I hope I haven't disappointed you, Mr. Durack,  
26          with no further witnesses.

27

28          THE TRIBUNAL ADJOURNED UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY, THURSDAY

29          THE 23RD OF JUNE, 2011, AT 11 A.M.

30

	<b>1990</b> [2] - 76:18, 76:21 <b>1990s</b> [1] - 2:5 <b>1995</b> [8] - 6:22, 8:22, 8:23, 9:3, 9:16, 9:20, 10:10, 11:20 <b>1996</b> [1] - 6:16 <b>1999</b> [2] - 42:21, 46:2 <b>1:10</b> [1] - 71:10 <b>1:50</b> [2] - 84:13, 84:18 <b>1:57</b> [1] - 84:18	<b>2:30</b> [2] - 19:14, 20:4	27:23, 27:24 <b>according</b> [6] - 17:22, 17:25, 17:27, 32:30, 35:14 <b>account</b> [12] - 27:16, 31:29, 33:20, 39:20, 39:22, 39:29, 40:21, 40:24, 56:2, 59:12, 72:13, 72:15 <b>accounts</b> [1] - 50:4 <b>accurate</b> [2] - 39:20, 39:22 <b>accused</b> [1] - 44:6 <b>achieve</b> [2] - 14:16, 43:16 <b>acknowledged</b> [1] - 4:26 <b>act</b> [1] - 53:24 <b>action</b> [1] - 96:18 <b>activities</b> [1] - 61:7 <b>activity</b> [1] - 44:16 <b>actual</b> [2] - 26:23, 29:29 <b>ad</b> [3] - 20:26, 56:4, 99:12 <b>adamant</b> [3] - 13:12, 24:2, 29:10 <b>add</b> [4] - 41:9, 41:23, 79:30, 80:1 <b>added</b> [1] - 79:29 <b>addition</b> [1] - 97:20 <b>additional</b> [1] - 60:21 <b>address</b> [1] - 105:18 <b>ADJOURNED</b> [3] - 64:1, 74:8, 111:28 <b>administrative</b> [2] - 65:25, 66:19 <b>advance</b> [2] - 99:11, 99:18 <b>advice</b> [3] - 36:8, 58:14, 59:27 <b>advised</b> [8] - 31:22, 36:5, 37:29, 38:7, 42:13, 58:11, 62:30, 63:2 <b>affairs</b> [1] - 56:29 <b>AFTER</b> [1] - 75:2 <b>aftermath</b> [1] - 43:25 <b>afternoon</b> [24] - 10:24, 15:23, 19:14, 22:22, 23:29, 25:19, 27:10, 28:17, 28:25, 32:29, 55:15, 73:8, 74:2, 75:4, 75:6, 75:8, 76:4, 81:29, 82:3, 85:27, 91:23, 106:30, 111:17, 111:23 <b>afterwards</b> [1] - 72:18 <b>age</b> [1] - 13:17 <b>ago</b> [4] - 11:27, 28:15, 39:23, 85:3 <b>agree</b> [25] - 1:27, 2:24, 2:25, 2:27, 3:3, 3:6, 3:14, 3:19, 15:27, 19:21, 20:10, 26:18, 26:27, 26:28, 27:4, 27:12, 29:13, 31:4, 33:9, 35:14, 39:17, 39:18, 45:16, 50:16, 50:20 <b>Agreement</b> [1] - 7:9 <b>ahead</b> [1] - 67:15 <b>Ainsworth</b> [1] - 5:26 <b>air</b> [1] - 59:13	<b>Alan</b> [2] - 45:12, 72:20 <b>ALAN</b> [1] - 1:21 <b>albeit</b> [1] - 53:19 <b>alive</b> [1] - 18:28 <b>allegation</b> [7] - 10:13, 10:14, 13:25, 16:3, 16:25, 31:25, 42:12 <b>alleged</b> [2] - 6:17, 9:5 <b>allegedly</b> [1] - 29:15 <b>alluded</b> [1] - 48:14 <b>alongside</b> [1] - 82:24 <b>amn't</b> [1] - 52:6 <b>amount</b> [1] - 56:6 <b>AND</b> [1] - 64:1 <b>Anglo</b> [1] - 7:9 <b>angry</b> [3] - 36:27, 36:28, 37:2 <b>Annual</b> [1] - 25:14 <b>answer</b> [5] - 16:2, 50:2, 62:7, 63:6, 87:2 <b>answered</b> [4] - 53:6, 79:7, 83:6, 97:10 <b>answering</b> [3] - 21:29, 57:23, 97:12 <b>anxiety</b> [1] - 17:3 <b>anyway</b> [1] - 5:5 <b>apologies</b> [1] - 11:29 <b>apparent</b> [3] - 14:6, 34:18, 36:2 <b>appear</b> [8] - 1:26, 54:27, 55:20, 87:7, 88:13, 89:5, 103:14, 107:17 <b>applied</b> [1] - 47:14 <b>appointment</b> [4] - 73:22, 100:3, 100:14, 100:17 <b>appointments</b> [1] - 25:17 <b>appreciate</b> [3] - 20:12, 23:2, 50:1 <b>approached</b> [2] - 36:17, 60:20 <b>appropriate</b> [2] - 38:17, 74:5 <b>April</b> [2] - 43:3, 50:13 <b>arc</b> [2] - 89:17, 89:23 <b>area</b> [15] - 7:25, 17:8, 86:7, 88:3, 89:8, 94:25, 94:27, 94:29, 95:21, 95:24, 97:29, 98:16, 98:18, 98:21, 98:26 <b>areas</b> [1] - 2:29 <b>argue</b> [1] - 33:21 <b>arising</b> [1] - 71:26 <b>Armagh</b> [14] - 9:10, 17:8, 43:15, 44:16, 55:9, 55:12, 55:28, 56:24, 56:26, 56:27, 58:20, 59:10, 60:28, 61:1 <b>armed</b> [2] - 17:13, 17:15 <b>army</b> [8] - 61:12, 98:25, 98:29, 99:1, 99:4, 99:7, 99:15, 99:23 <b>army/Garda</b> [1] - 98:23 <b>arrange</b> [2] - 25:28, 61:20 <b>arranged</b> [2] - 99:11, 99:13 <b>arrangement</b> [1] - 99:12 <b>arrangements</b> [6] - 19:15, 33:24, 34:1, 62:5,
<b>'84</b> [1] - 7:23 <b>'87</b> [2] - 94:13, 108:13 <b>'88</b> [1] - 94:13 <b>'89</b> [5] - 46:18, 55:16, 57:29, 94:14, 103:5 <b>'Can</b> [1] - 48:11 <b>'D'</b> [1] - 55:10 <b>'H'</b> [2] - 11:15, 25:11 <b>'Hermon</b> [1] - 44:1 <b>'If</b> [1] - 48:10 <b>'No</b> [1] - 48:13 <b>'Slab'</b> [13] - 12:29, 13:6, 13:7, 14:24, 16:9, 16:14, 17:20, 25:23, 25:30, 34:12, 34:27, 52:22, 52:27	<b>2</b> <b>2</b> [41] - 19:14, 20:4, 61:1, 72:14, 74:3, 74:6, 77:2, 77:3, 78:1, 78:5, 80:18, 83:5, 83:8, 83:10, 84:18, 84:23, 87:10, 87:13, 87:14, 87:15, 87:16, 87:21, 87:29, 89:6, 89:7, 92:6, 92:17, 92:21, 95:28, 99:25, 100:2, 100:9, 100:11, 100:12, 100:25, 103:27, 104:1, 106:8, 109:13, 111:23 <b>2.70</b> [1] - 45:5 <b>20</b> [1] - 25:12 <b>2000</b> [9] - 40:29, 42:15, 42:19, 42:26, 43:3, 50:13, 53:24, 63:4 <b>2010</b> [1] - 39:5 <b>2011</b> [2] - 1:1, 111:29 <b>20th</b> [25] - 10:29, 12:5, 12:19, 12:23, 15:20, 15:23, 31:2, 32:3, 32:17, 55:15, 56:21, 57:8, 69:23, 71:8, 72:22, 72:25, 76:26, 80:2, 81:9, 83:4, 84:2, 84:12, 99:25, 103:28, 106:7 <b>21</b> [3] - 25:29, 45:5, 53:20 <b>21st</b> [7] - 12:5, 24:14, 37:15, 54:29, 83:28, 105:7, 105:24 <b>22</b> [3] - 39:15, 39:23, 71:6 <b>22ND</b> [1] - 1:1 <b>22nd</b> [13] - 24:18, 24:26, 25:7, 30:9, 34:11, 39:20, 41:7, 57:29, 59:29, 70:30, 83:1, 103:5, 103:23 <b>23rd</b> [2] - 91:4, 91:5 <b>23RD</b> [1] - 111:29 <b>24</b> [2] - 47:18, 96:11 <b>24/7</b> [1] - 2:26 <b>24716B</b> [1] - 103:22 <b>27</b> [1] - 33:22 <b>280</b> [1] - 47:18 <b>29</b> [2] - 13:19, 13:20 <b>2:10</b> [2] - 71:11, 83:11 <b>2:15</b> [4] - 84:30, 104:5, 106:15, 108:2 <b>2:18</b> [1] - 85:4 <b>2:20</b> [3] - 56:10, 71:12, 71:29 <b>2:25</b> [1] - 56:10	<b>3</b> <b>300</b> [1] - 2:11 <b>31</b> [3] - 3:27, 3:30, 5:2 <b>36</b> [2] - 60:27, 61:28 <b>3rd</b> [3] - 103:5, 105:24, 106:7		
<b>1</b> <b>10</b> [7] - 84:23, 92:6, 92:7, 92:17, 95:28, 106:21, 109:14 <b>100</b> [2] - 81:11, 94:12 <b>100%</b> [1] - 101:14 <b>10:15</b> [1] - 33:7 <b>10:30</b> [1] - 1:2 <b>10th</b> [1] - 42:26 <b>11</b> [3] - 26:5, 111:22, 111:29 <b>127</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>12:25</b> [1] - 26:6 <b>13</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>13th</b> [2] - 43:3, 50:13 <b>14</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>15</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>159</b> [1] - 43:27 <b>15th</b> [2] - 40:29, 42:18 <b>16</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>16th</b> [2] - 56:26, 57:8 <b>17</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>18</b> [10] - 23:4, 37:21, 37:23, 39:28, 40:20, 40:24, 54:12, 54:14, 54:15, 60:1 <b>19</b> [1] - 60:1 <b>1980s</b> [3] - 1:28, 2:4, 2:5 <b>1981</b> [1] - 65:5 <b>1982</b> [2] - 5:15, 5:26 <b>1984</b> [2] - 7:17, 7:23 <b>1986</b> [1] - 76:8 <b>1987</b> [3] - 76:11, 91:25, 94:5 <b>1989</b> [41] - 12:5, 12:20, 13:15, 13:18, 24:26, 25:12, 25:29, 30:10, 32:3, 32:17, 39:15, 39:20, 41:7, 42:7, 47:9, 59:29, 65:11, 65:12, 65:15, 66:6, 69:24, 70:30, 71:6, 71:8, 76:13, 76:14, 76:26, 83:1, 83:4, 83:28, 90:2, 94:15, 94:22, 94:23, 99:25, 103:23, 103:28, 105:7, 105:24, 106:7, 109:11		<b>4</b> <b>4</b> [3] - 54:29, 55:3, 55:5		
		<b>5</b> <b>5</b> [1] - 106:17		
		<b>6</b> <b>6</b> [2] - 92:6, 92:7 <b>61</b> [1] - 103:28 <b>6:15</b> [1] - 104:7 <b>6:30</b> [1] - 106:19		
		<b>7</b> <b>78</b> [1] - 95:15 <b>7:30</b> [1] - 83:17		
		<b>8</b> <b>8</b> [1] - 106:17		
		<b>9</b> <b>9:15</b> [3] - 32:16, 32:20, 33:1 <b>9:20</b> [1] - 25:12 <b>9:25</b> [1] - 33:24 <b>9:30</b> [2] - 69:27, 71:9		
		<b>A</b> <b>A.M</b> [2] - 1:2, 111:29 <b>a.m</b> [9] - 25:12, 32:16, 33:1, 33:7, 33:24, 71:9, 92:6, 92:7, 111:22 <b>a.m.</b> [1] - 26:5 <b>abducted</b> [9] - 8:23, 8:25, 8:30, 9:2, 9:12, 9:16, 9:22, 9:25, 9:30 <b>abduction</b> [2] - 6:17, 9:9 <b>able</b> [5] - 6:8, 19:3, 43:29, 47:21, 93:8 <b>absolutely</b> [9] - 5:13, 6:28, 28:3, 29:2, 37:25, 53:17, 63:19, 89:29, 90:13 <b>AC</b> [1] - 103:5 <b>ACC</b> [6] - 61:2, 61:8, 61:15, 61:18, 61:19, 62:17 <b>accepted</b> [1] - 3:11 <b>accepting</b> [1] - 10:28 <b>access</b> [2] - 94:24, 94:25 <b>accompanied</b> [2] - 99:7, 103:29 <b>accompany</b> [3] - 27:14,		

<p>62:15, 94:24</p> <p><b>arranging</b> [4] - 20:20, 69:18, 102:30, 105:13</p> <p><b>arrive</b> [3] - 83:12, 89:11, 106:18</p> <p><b>arrived</b> [6] - 56:9, 83:4, 83:9, 83:20, 84:17, 100:23</p> <p><b>arriving</b> [2] - 88:21, 106:27</p> <p><b>article</b> [3] - 42:27, 42:29, 49:14</p> <p><b>AS</b> [15] - 1:2, 1:22, 54:25, 57:21, 59:24, 64:1, 65:2, 73:2, 75:2, 76:2, 87:5, 91:21, 94:2, 107:15, 109:2</p> <p><b>aside</b> [4] - 2:18, 6:23, 9:1, 9:6</p> <p><b>aspect</b> [1] - 40:23</p> <p><b>aspects</b> [1] - 26:11</p> <p><b>assemble</b> [1] - 87:17</p> <p><b>asserting</b> [1] - 35:20</p> <p><b>assess</b> [1] - 19:3</p> <p><b>assign</b> [2] - 79:24, 96:19</p> <p><b>assigned</b> [12] - 81:5, 87:20, 87:23, 87:24, 87:25, 87:27, 94:4, 96:19, 96:24, 96:27, 97:16, 98:25</p> <p><b>assist</b> [3] - 43:12, 49:6, 105:11</p> <p><b>assistance</b> [1] - 43:15</p> <p><b>Assistant</b> [21] - 5:15, 5:26, 37:21, 37:23, 40:13, 70:18, 70:29, 71:6, 71:24, 82:11, 82:30, 83:21, 90:24, 90:26, 102:17, 102:24, 103:23, 104:15, 104:19, 104:22, 104:29</p> <p><b>assisted</b> [2] - 48:7, 96:3</p> <p><b>assisting</b> [3] - 79:23, 81:6, 82:21</p> <p><b>assumed</b> [1] - 71:20</p> <p><b>AT</b> [2] - 1:2, 111:29</p> <p><b>Athboy</b> [1] - 76:18</p> <p><b>atrocious</b> [2] - 30:29, 59:16</p> <p><b>attached</b> [7] - 41:5, 71:7, 77:5, 77:6, 92:26, 92:29, 103:26</p> <p><b>attack</b> [2] - 2:2, 2:21</p> <p><b>attend</b> [4] - 25:18, 27:9, 28:16, 94:28</p> <p><b>attended</b> [1] - 25:12</p> <p><b>attending</b> [1] - 78:23</p> <p><b>attention</b> [5] - 14:9, 23:6, 24:3, 58:23, 96:12</p> <p><b>authorities</b> [2] - 4:24, 56:20</p> <p><b>availability</b> [2] - 19:17, 21:10</p> <p><b>available</b> [3] - 38:21, 38:28, 47:16</p> <p><b>Avenue</b> [2] - 89:19, 89:21</p> <p><b>aware</b> [50] - 3:10, 3:15, 3:17, 3:28, 3:30, 4:1, 4:6, 6:1, 6:30, 7:13,</p>	<p>7:16, 8:3, 8:9, 8:14, 8:17, 10:21, 11:10, 11:23, 11:24, 11:30, 15:5, 15:16, 17:16, 32:14, 32:25, 32:27, 32:28, 34:6, 35:10, 39:2, 39:7, 39:11, 40:1, 40:2, 42:23, 42:28, 43:6, 48:22, 49:12, 49:20, 50:9, 50:11, 62:2, 62:15, 71:17, 86:5, 86:26, 92:20, 104:10</p> <p><b>awful</b> [1] - 58:21</p>	<p><b>biggest</b> [1] - 17:11</p> <p><b>bit</b> [4] - 22:1, 37:2, 58:26, 95:11</p> <p><b>bits</b> [1] - 45:4</p> <p><b>blatantly</b> [1] - 44:2</p> <p><b>board</b> [1] - 14:5</p> <p><b>Bob</b> [6] - 32:20, 34:5, 55:14, 60:25, 71:13, 72:6</p> <p><b>bodies</b> [2] - 22:18, 31:9</p> <p><b>book</b> [26] - 42:21, 42:23, 43:11, 43:13, 43:16, 43:20, 45:8, 46:2, 47:10, 47:20, 48:8, 48:26, 49:6, 49:11, 49:14, 96:8, 96:10, 96:22, 96:23, 96:28, 96:30, 97:1, 97:2, 109:21, 110:11</p> <p><b>Book</b> [2] - 109:19, 109:22</p> <p><b>books</b> [1] - 109:16</p> <p><b>border</b> [18] - 2:29, 3:20, 3:23, 3:27, 5:2, 5:11, 7:18, 7:24, 7:30, 20:21, 25:22, 47:4, 55:9, 82:6, 86:1, 94:19, 98:26, 105:12</p> <p><b>Border</b> [3] - 25:19, 27:10, 28:17</p> <p><b>bottom</b> [5] - 52:20, 72:3, 88:30, 91:1, 103:7</p> <p><b>Brady</b> [8] - 77:14, 77:20, 80:8, 87:10, 87:12, 95:18, 100:6, 103:27</p> <p><b>Brady's</b> [1] - 77:6</p> <p><b>Branch</b> [17] - 41:12, 43:29, 47:20, 47:27, 48:6, 48:14, 48:21, 52:25, 53:7, 61:4, 67:23, 67:24, 97:3, 97:5, 97:6, 110:22, 110:24</p> <p><b>branch</b> [1] - 97:16</p> <p><b>break</b> [2] - 63:25, 68:8</p> <p><b>breaks</b> [4] - 67:30, 68:2, 68:7, 68:12</p> <p><b>Breen</b> [109] - 2:23, 10:9, 10:19, 10:22, 10:30, 12:19, 12:21, 12:24, 12:27, 13:4, 13:9, 13:23, 14:1, 14:8, 14:14, 14:28, 15:8, 15:13, 15:16, 15:24, 16:13, 16:16, 16:22, 17:2, 17:26, 17:27, 18:8, 18:27, 19:2, 19:5, 19:13, 19:20, 19:25, 20:3, 20:29, 21:1, 21:17, 21:27, 22:8, 22:10, 22:23, 23:5, 23:15, 23:18, 23:21, 24:12, 25:13, 25:15, 25:23, 25:30, 26:5, 26:13, 26:20, 26:30, 27:14, 27:23, 27:28, 28:1, 28:6, 28:11, 28:23, 29:6, 30:14, 31:4, 32:24, 33:24,</p>	<p>33:29, 33:30, 34:11, 34:18, 34:22, 34:25, 35:1, 35:5, 35:8, 35:12, 35:15, 35:20, 36:16, 36:22, 36:30, 37:20, 39:16, 40:12, 41:8, 41:20, 41:29, 43:26, 44:14, 45:9, 46:27, 47:4, 50:17, 52:1, 52:8, 52:17, 52:21, 53:7, 53:19, 56:12, 57:26, 58:1, 58:4, 58:30, 61:6, 61:17, 61:19</p> <p><b>Breen's</b> [2] - 11:6, 45:13</p> <p><b>brief</b> [4] - 25:13, 107:17, 107:22, 107:29</p> <p><b>briefed</b> [2] - 9:10, 95:26</p> <p><b>briefing</b> [5] - 25:4, 36:19, 95:29, 96:7, 106:13</p> <p><b>briefly</b> [1] - 79:17</p> <p><b>BRIEFLY</b> [1] - 64:1</p> <p><b>bring</b> [3] - 24:2, 30:21, 84:30</p> <p><b>broad</b> [1] - 39:25</p> <p><b>broader</b> [1] - 35:30</p> <p><b>brought</b> [6] - 6:3, 14:8, 23:6, 58:22, 78:24, 101:3</p> <p><b>brutal</b> [1] - 2:8</p> <p><b>brutality</b> [2] - 6:12, 6:26</p> <p><b>Buchanan</b> [46] - 2:23, 10:19, 22:8, 23:21, 23:22, 25:20, 27:11, 28:5, 28:7, 28:9, 28:18, 28:21, 28:25, 29:6, 32:16, 32:20, 32:23, 33:6, 33:10, 33:19, 34:5, 41:8, 43:26, 44:14, 52:11, 53:2, 56:12, 60:25, 61:2, 61:11, 61:13, 61:15, 61:20, 61:29, 62:4, 62:14, 69:30, 70:5, 70:16, 71:13, 71:15, 71:16, 71:19, 71:29, 72:6, 73:15</p> <p><b>Buchanan's</b> [1] - 55:15</p> <p><b>build</b> [1] - 106:18</p> <p><b>building</b> [5] - 67:8, 67:11, 72:2, 95:3, 98:5</p> <p><b>Bureau</b> [1] - 41:5</p> <p><b>busy</b> [2] - 3:24, 79:6</p> <p><b>but..</b> [1] - 89:24</p> <p><b>BY</b> [12] - 1:21, 54:25, 57:21, 59:24, 65:2, 73:1, 76:1, 87:4, 91:20, 94:1, 107:14, 109:1</p>	<p>101:25, 101:27, 106:14</p> <p><b>careful</b> [1] - 20:20</p> <p><b>careless</b> [3] - 20:8, 21:6, 21:14</p> <p><b>carried</b> [8] - 18:28, 30:28, 58:20, 96:14, 98:23, 105:9, 105:11, 105:12</p> <p><b>Carrigan</b> [1] - 41:11</p> <p><b>carry</b> [3] - 42:4, 55:27, 59:16</p> <p><b>carrying</b> [2] - 50:23, 55:30</p> <p><b>cars</b> [4] - 86:14, 87:24, 99:20, 99:21</p> <p><b>case</b> [12] - 2:22, 4:21, 9:11, 19:11, 20:1, 28:20, 37:13, 56:7, 57:1, 80:5, 80:6, 87:27</p> <p><b>catalogue</b> [1] - 8:19</p> <p><b>caused</b> [1] - 1:11</p> <p><b>central</b> [1] - 34:8</p> <p><b>certain</b> [8] - 24:23, 26:2, 26:3, 34:14, 34:15, 52:23, 52:26, 99:15</p> <p><b>certainly</b> [40] - 2:5, 3:6, 3:23, 4:6, 6:17, 6:20, 8:15, 9:13, 10:21, 10:26, 13:26, 14:3, 14:5, 14:30, 15:9, 16:6, 16:23, 16:26, 17:12, 17:13, 18:7, 18:9, 18:15, 20:15, 22:20, 22:30, 23:20, 23:24, 28:1, 29:23, 29:25, 30:14, 30:16, 30:20, 31:12, 32:28, 32:30, 37:3, 39:3, 61:29</p> <p><b>chair</b> [1] - 8:16</p> <p><b>chaired</b> [1] - 61:2</p> <p><b>CHAIRMAN</b> [33] - 1:4, 1:10, 1:19, 5:23, 5:29, 18:12, 21:17, 21:21, 32:10, 38:10, 38:14, 54:23, 57:16, 62:21, 63:8, 63:17, 63:27, 67:2, 73:27, 74:5, 75:6, 75:11, 85:13, 91:16, 91:27, 93:14, 93:20, 107:12, 108:26, 111:8, 111:12, 111:19, 111:25</p> <p><b>chairman</b> [1] - 59:21</p> <p><b>Chairman</b> [61] - 1:17, 1:30, 2:10, 2:14, 4:18, 5:27, 6:6, 6:15, 6:24, 6:27, 7:14, 7:27, 8:6, 8:10, 8:15, 8:27, 10:21, 12:3, 13:2, 15:16, 17:25, 21:19, 24:27, 25:1, 26:22, 29:19, 29:30, 31:6, 32:15, 33:17, 34:24, 35:4, 36:10, 36:19, 38:1, 38:2, 39:6, 40:19, 43:1, 45:19, 46:13, 48:23, 49:5, 50:2, 51:6, 58:15, 63:23, 65:10, 65:23, 66:29, 67:9, 69:24, 70:20, 75:4, 95:19,</p>
<b>C</b>				
<p><b>caller</b> [2] - 70:8, 71:17</p> <p><b>campaign</b> [6] - 2:8, 3:2, 3:5, 3:21, 8:2, 8:4</p> <p><b>cannot</b> [5] - 16:8, 48:23, 81:25, 81:26, 83:19</p> <p><b>car</b> [13] - 56:13, 56:15, 71:21, 79:21, 96:25, 98:29, 99:22, 100:8,</p>				

<p>97:1, 98:22, 103:1, 103:19, 111:16</p> <p><b>chances</b> [1] - 15:10</p> <p><b>change</b> [2] - 52:19, 59:2</p> <p><b>changed</b> [1] - 58:18</p> <p><b>charge</b> [10] - 55:11, 73:5, 77:14, 77:23, 77:24, 79:28, 90:16, 97:19, 97:22, 98:13</p> <p><b>chat</b> [1] - 70:11</p> <p><b>checkpoint</b> [1] - 106:20</p> <p><b>checkpoints</b> [4] - 98:27, 99:13, 99:14, 99:15</p> <p><b>Chief</b> [149] - 2:23, 10:9, 10:19, 10:22, 10:30, 12:18, 12:21, 12:23, 12:27, 13:3, 13:9, 13:22, 13:30, 14:8, 14:10, 14:18, 15:8, 15:13, 15:22, 16:12, 16:16, 16:17, 16:21, 17:1, 18:10, 18:12, 19:13, 19:20, 19:25, 20:2, 20:29, 21:1, 21:11, 21:12, 21:25, 21:27, 22:8, 22:9, 22:23, 23:3, 23:5, 23:6, 23:10, 23:14, 23:17, 24:3, 24:5, 24:7, 24:10, 24:16, 24:29, 25:2, 25:13, 25:20, 26:13, 26:20, 26:30, 27:11, 27:13, 27:23, 28:6, 28:11, 28:18, 28:21, 28:23, 29:5, 30:4, 30:22, 31:3, 31:24, 33:5, 33:11, 33:14, 33:29, 34:25, 35:1, 35:4, 35:20, 36:12, 36:15, 36:17, 36:29, 36:30, 37:12, 37:20, 37:21, 37:23, 39:16, 39:30, 40:7, 40:11, 40:13, 40:14, 41:4, 41:7, 41:28, 43:26, 44:13, 45:8, 45:13, 46:27, 47:23, 47:30, 50:17, 52:1, 52:7, 52:17, 53:14, 53:30, 57:24, 60:2, 60:9, 60:18, 63:1, 65:29, 65:30, 66:18, 69:11, 69:19, 71:18, 72:5, 73:23, 78:14, 78:23, 80:13, 80:30, 83:6, 83:14, 83:16, 84:20, 84:26, 88:6, 88:17, 90:19, 100:3, 100:15, 100:19, 100:23, 101:8, 104:1, 104:3, 104:8, 104:25, 106:9, 107:24</p> <p><b>Chief's</b> [1] - 83:11</p> <p><b>children</b> [1] - 7:12</p> <p><b>chosen</b> [1] - 7:29</p> <p><b>CID</b> [10] - 36:5, 36:9, 37:12, 37:29, 38:7, 38:10, 42:13, 58:11, 58:22, 59:27</p>	<p><b>circumstances</b> [2] - 31:6, 93:17</p> <p><b>civilian</b> [6] - 19:29, 20:9, 21:6, 21:29, 22:1, 22:2</p> <p><b>civilians</b> [1] - 107:28</p> <p><b>claim</b> [1] - 6:25</p> <p><b>clarify</b> [6] - 22:1, 60:8, 60:23, 92:1, 107:18, 109:16</p> <p><b>clarity</b> [1] - 107:2</p> <p><b>class</b> [2] - 4:27, 25:1</p> <p><b>classed</b> [1] - 5:11</p> <p><b>clear</b> [10] - 6:27, 11:12, 12:12, 12:13, 24:21, 24:23, 27:27, 31:8, 35:7</p> <p><b>clearly</b> [4] - 19:3, 38:12, 57:2, 58:7</p> <p><b>clerical</b> [1] - 65:26</p> <p><b>clerk</b> [1] - 65:7</p> <p><b>Clerk's</b> [1] - 22:3</p> <p><b>clerk's</b> [4] - 67:15, 67:17, 67:21, 68:5</p> <p><b>clerks</b> [1] - 90:14</p> <p><b>client</b> [15] - 3:26, 9:19, 11:10, 34:9, 35:27, 36:3, 38:4, 39:1, 49:12, 49:18, 49:19, 50:15, 50:17, 53:9, 53:22</p> <p><b>client's</b> [2] - 34:29, 49:10</p> <p><b>close</b> [2] - 3:20, 16:14</p> <p><b>closed</b> [4] - 73:11, 73:12, 73:13, 94:27</p> <p><b>club</b> [1] - 68:4</p> <p><b>clue</b> [1] - 108:8</p> <p><b>code</b> [1] - 95:4</p> <p><b>coded</b> [2] - 95:1, 95:2</p> <p><b>codes</b> [1] - 95:4</p> <p><b>coffee</b> [1] - 68:3</p> <p><b>COFFEY</b> [3] - 54:25, 54:27, 57:12</p> <p><b>cognisance</b> [1] - 16:27</p> <p><b>collate</b> [2] - 86:11, 86:14</p> <p><b>collated</b> [1] - 98:11</p> <p><b>collator</b> [10] - 60:28, 86:15, 98:7, 98:8, 98:9, 98:12, 110:12, 110:18, 110:22, 111:1</p> <p><b>collator's</b> [2] - 110:20, 111:3</p> <p><b>colleague</b> [2] - 12:18, 16:21</p> <p><b>colleagues</b> [12] - 2:15, 2:22, 6:17, 8:28, 10:18, 11:17, 15:30, 16:1, 22:7, 30:12, 51:1</p> <p><b>collected</b> [2] - 110:18, 110:19</p> <p><b>colluded</b> [1] - 10:18</p> <p><b>collusion</b> [5] - 30:11, 30:19, 30:30, 91:10, 108:22</p> <p><b>Colton</b> [6] - 54:28, 61:7, 77:17, 77:28, 80:9, 95:18</p> <p><b>Colton's</b> [1] - 59:3</p> <p><b>coming</b> [18] - 11:5, 17:27, 20:21, 31:4, 32:28, 62:22, 68:24, 70:12,</p>	<p>71:22, 73:28, 76:29, 80:10, 82:3, 89:21, 93:21, 97:12, 101:10, 104:25</p> <p><b>comings</b> [1] - 110:26</p> <p><b>Commander</b> [3] - 25:11, 61:3, 61:18</p> <p><b>commander</b> [1] - 11:15</p> <p><b>commence</b> [1] - 84:18</p> <p><b>commenced</b> [3] - 57:3, 78:4, 101:24</p> <p><b>commencement</b> [3] - 7:20, 79:8, 95:25</p> <p><b>commences</b> [1] - 55:7</p> <p><b>commencing</b> [1] - 110:3</p> <p><b>comment</b> [19] - 4:16, 5:20, 5:23, 5:25, 6:8, 11:7, 16:8, 27:25, 27:26, 29:8, 32:4, 32:6, 32:7, 34:22, 39:24, 48:23, 62:17, 93:8</p> <p><b>comments</b> [3] - 10:22, 10:23, 32:8</p> <p><b>commercial</b> [1] - 93:3</p> <p><b>Commissioner</b> [20] - 5:15, 5:26, 70:19, 70:30, 71:7, 71:24, 82:11, 82:20, 82:24, 82:30, 83:22, 90:25, 90:26, 102:18, 102:25, 103:24, 104:16, 104:19, 104:22, 104:29</p> <p><b>committed</b> [1] - 4:12</p> <p><b>common</b> [2] - 15:17, 16:3</p> <p><b>Commons</b> [4] - 43:5, 49:17, 50:8, 50:13</p> <p><b>communication</b> [1] - 90:8</p> <p><b>communications</b> [4] - 68:28, 73:6, 82:2, 87:26</p> <p><b>complaining</b> [1] - 35:15</p> <p><b>completed</b> [1] - 98:16</p> <p><b>completely</b> [1] - 30:8</p> <p><b>completeness</b> [1] - 105:20</p> <p><b>comprised</b> [1] - 98:26</p> <p><b>concentrate</b> [1] - 12:17</p> <p><b>concern</b> [11] - 6:15, 17:4, 17:24, 17:28, 17:29, 18:1, 19:21, 30:18, 35:25, 46:20</p> <p><b>concerned</b> [13] - 11:30, 17:6, 17:17, 17:19, 17:21, 18:23, 19:25, 20:28, 21:2, 22:2, 45:10, 46:27, 58:24</p> <p><b>concerning</b> [1] - 41:7</p> <p><b>concerns</b> [13] - 10:30, 11:3, 12:24, 16:13, 18:2, 24:13, 34:8, 34:25, 35:3, 35:5, 35:21, 35:22, 35:26</p> <p><b>conclude</b> [2] - 10:1, 54:5</p> <p><b>concluded</b> [1] - 22:9</p> <p><b>concludes</b> [2] - 74:1, 111:16</p> <p><b>conclusion</b> [1] - 53:9</p> <p><b>confidence</b> [2] - 17:14, 18:18</p>	<p><b>confirm</b> [4] - 35:10, 70:26, 82:16, 109:10</p> <p><b>confirmation</b> [2] - 22:17, 26:27</p> <p><b>confirming</b> [1] - 32:11</p> <p><b>confrontation</b> [2] - 24:29, 25:1</p> <p><b>connection</b> [5] - 25:22, 47:3, 104:2, 110:15, 110:16</p> <p><b>connections</b> [3] - 13:5, 107:4, 110:28</p> <p><b>Connolly</b> [11] - 65:14, 65:21, 66:18, 69:20, 70:1, 70:2, 70:13, 71:14, 73:9, 105:10</p> <p><b>Connolly's</b> [10] - 67:6, 67:11, 67:25, 68:16, 68:26, 69:5, 69:14, 69:26, 71:10, 90:18</p> <p><b>conscience</b> [1] - 54:4</p> <p><b>conscious</b> [1] - 17:10</p> <p><b>consider</b> [1] - 55:26</p> <p><b>considerable</b> [1] - 62:24</p> <p><b>consideration</b> [1] - 30:10</p> <p><b>consist</b> [1] - 98:29</p> <p><b>consistent</b> [1] - 20:22</p> <p><b>consistently</b> [1] - 53:23</p> <p><b>Constable</b> [31] - 10:9, 14:10, 14:18, 23:3, 23:6, 23:10, 23:17, 24:3, 24:5, 24:10, 24:16, 24:30, 25:2, 30:4, 30:22, 31:24, 36:12, 36:18, 36:29, 37:12, 37:21, 37:22, 37:23, 39:30, 40:7, 40:11, 47:23, 47:30, 53:14, 54:1, 57:25</p> <p><b>Constable's</b> [1] - 24:7</p> <p><b>Constables</b> [3] - 40:13, 40:14, 40:15</p> <p><b>Constabulary</b> [6] - 1:28, 2:4, 2:7, 2:12, 2:20, 2:28</p> <p><b>constant</b> [1] - 17:29</p> <p><b>consultations</b> [3] - 51:24, 51:25, 51:28</p> <p><b>contact</b> [5] - 25:27, 28:9, 29:6, 33:10, 36:8</p> <p><b>contacted</b> [4] - 28:20, 29:15, 31:1, 39:7</p> <p><b>contacting</b> [1] - 29:16</p> <p><b>contacts</b> [4] - 26:1, 34:12, 34:26, 52:22</p> <p><b>contained</b> [3] - 47:8, 109:30, 110:2</p> <p><b>contemporaneously</b> [1] - 53:29</p> <p><b>content</b> [2] - 28:28, 62:18</p> <p><b>context</b> [5] - 13:24, 15:5, 17:5, 36:25, 49:23</p> <p><b>CONTINUED</b> [1] - 75:2</p> <p><b>continued</b> [1] - 71:11</p> <p><b>continues</b> [1] - 48:2</p> <p><b>contradict</b> [4] - 4:13, 4:29, 5:18, 6:13</p> <p><b>contradicts</b> [1] - 33:26</p>	<p><b>conversation</b> [10] - 13:28, 14:11, 14:14, 18:26, 18:28, 19:5, 24:11, 24:15, 35:13, 48:1</p> <p><b>conversations</b> [3] - 36:22, 48:26, 60:12</p> <p><b>convey</b> [1] - 107:25</p> <p><b>conveyed</b> [1] - 30:16</p> <p><b>cooperation</b> [1] - 7:10</p> <p><b>copy</b> [24] - 24:25, 43:24, 46:7, 50:30, 51:6, 66:29, 70:20, 70:22, 70:27, 82:14, 84:13, 84:14, 102:27, 102:30, 103:3, 103:19, 104:21, 105:13, 105:14, 105:16, 105:17, 105:27, 110:19</p> <p><b>corner</b> [1] - 98:2</p> <p><b>correct</b> [164] - 2:3, 2:6, 2:10, 2:13, 2:14, 2:16, 5:10, 8:26, 10:16, 10:20, 11:2, 11:4, 11:5, 12:5, 12:22, 12:25, 13:2, 13:30, 16:10, 16:11, 16:14, 17:4, 18:3, 18:25, 19:1, 19:7, 19:8, 19:26, 19:27, 20:4, 22:10, 23:7, 23:8, 23:12, 24:4, 24:10, 24:30, 25:3, 26:14, 26:16, 27:6, 28:6, 28:12, 28:13, 30:13, 30:19, 32:19, 32:21, 32:26, 33:1, 33:16, 33:27, 35:20, 35:29, 36:6, 36:7, 36:13, 36:18, 37:1, 40:5, 41:16, 41:19, 41:29, 50:8, 50:26, 51:27, 52:2, 52:6, 52:12, 52:15, 53:26, 54:9, 54:11, 54:13, 56:29, 62:8, 65:5, 65:9, 65:16, 65:29, 66:17, 66:20, 69:4, 69:16, 69:17, 70:28, 71:1, 71:24, 76:9, 76:12, 76:15, 76:19, 76:23, 76:25, 77:3, 77:4, 77:7, 77:9, 77:11, 78:2, 78:27, 79:9, 79:10, 79:26, 80:20, 82:13, 83:22, 89:27, 90:17, 91:2, 91:28, 91:30, 92:4, 92:5, 92:8, 92:12, 92:14, 92:15, 93:5, 93:6, 94:5, 94:6, 94:9, 94:18, 95:6, 95:9, 96:20, 96:29, 97:7, 97:18, 97:21, 97:23, 98:5, 98:19, 98:30, 99:26, 99:27, 100:16, 101:7, 101:9, 101:11, 101:25, 101:30, 102:4, 102:5, 102:23, 102:28, 103:10, 104:16, 107:20, 107:23, 108:3, 108:5, 108:11, 108:15, 108:19,</p>
---	--	---	--	--

<p>109:12, 109:15, 109:26, 109:29, 110:13, 110:17, 111:2, 111:4</p> <p><b>correctly</b> [1] - 52:5</p> <p><b>correspondence</b> [1] - 65:26</p> <p><b>corridor</b> [2] - 67:14, 95:22</p> <p><b>Corrigan</b> [53] - 1:26, 3:26, 4:3, 5:15, 6:3, 6:10, 6:28, 7:2, 7:5, 7:28, 8:4, 9:15, 10:3, 10:5, 10:14, 10:18, 11:1, 11:21, 12:24, 12:28, 13:4, 13:10, 14:24, 15:7, 15:14, 30:15, 31:12, 34:9, 35:2, 35:8, 35:18, 36:3, 36:16, 37:6, 39:15, 39:17, 39:30, 41:28, 42:6, 42:13, 43:5, 48:9, 48:12, 48:15, 49:23, 50:5, 50:23, 52:24, 53:26, 57:27, 58:10, 59:28</p> <p><b>corrigan's</b> [1] - 6:25</p> <p><b>Corrigan's</b> [5] - 3:28, 5:17, 36:6, 37:30, 63:2</p> <p><b>Cory</b> [6] - 45:2, 45:3, 45:6, 47:17, 47:18</p> <p><b>counsel</b> [3] - 38:19, 57:24, 76:5</p> <p><b>counter</b> [1] - 59:11</p> <p><b>counterpart</b> [1] - 16:5</p> <p><b>Country</b> [1] - 42:23</p> <p><b>County</b> [1] - 105:24</p> <p><b>couple</b> [5] - 11:26, 29:25, 36:20, 73:4, 107:17</p> <p><b>course</b> [11] - 2:18, 6:22, 21:15, 37:26, 54:7, 61:10, 61:15, 65:21, 96:5, 96:6, 98:14</p> <p><b>COURT</b> [1] - 1:7</p> <p><b>court</b> [2] - 11:23, 47:14</p> <p><b>cowardly</b> [1] - 2:21</p> <p><b>creaming</b> [1] - 44:6</p> <p><b>Crescent</b> [2] - 89:17, 93:2</p> <p><b>Crime</b> [1] - 41:5</p> <p><b>crimes</b> [3] - 4:11, 4:20, 6:2</p> <p><b>criminal</b> [3] - 98:10, 98:11, 110:16</p> <p><b>Criminal</b> [1] - 55:11</p> <p><b>criminals</b> [1] - 86:13</p> <p><b>critical</b> [1] - 30:3</p> <p><b>cross</b> [4] - 1:16, 10:2, 25:22, 47:4</p> <p><b>CROSS</b> [8] - 1:21, 54:25, 57:21, 73:1, 87:4, 91:20, 107:14, 109:1</p> <p><b>cross-border</b> [2] - 25:22, 47:4</p> <p><b>cross-examination</b> [1] - 10:2</p> <p><b>cross-examined</b> [1] - 1:16</p> <p><b>CROSS-EXAMINED</b> [8] - 1:21, 54:25, 57:21, 73:1, 87:4, 91:20,</p>	<p>107:14, 109:1</p> <p><b>Crossmaglen</b> [1] - 25:23</p> <p><b>crucial</b> [4] - 29:20, 30:30, 38:2, 53:11</p> <p><b>crystal</b> [3] - 12:12, 12:13, 24:20</p> <p><b>Customs</b> [1] - 25:28</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>D</b></p> <p><b>D/Superintendent's</b> [1] - 65:13</p> <p><b>D42</b> [1] - 106:10</p> <p><b>dabble</b> [1] - 14:13</p> <p><b>daily</b> [3] - 2:1, 86:16, 98:24</p> <p><b>Dan</b> [1] - 65:18</p> <p><b>dangerous</b> [3] - 5:9, 5:11, 10:6</p> <p><b>Dara</b> [1] - 76:5</p> <p><b>date</b> [10] - 7:22, 20:26, 46:14, 46:16, 46:17, 46:18, 71:19, 76:27, 95:27, 104:11</p> <p><b>dated</b> [3] - 54:29, 70:30, 91:5</p> <p><b>dates</b> [2] - 50:9, 50:11</p> <p><b>David</b> [1] - 75:9</p> <p><b>DAVID</b> [1] - 76:1</p> <p><b>DAY</b> [1] - 111:28</p> <p><b>days</b> [21] - 12:11, 12:12, 24:20, 24:28, 26:19, 29:14, 29:15, 29:22, 29:25, 39:21, 53:13, 56:26, 57:28, 57:30, 70:16, 70:19, 71:28, 82:10, 102:8, 102:19, 102:21</p> <p><b>dead</b> [1] - 10:24</p> <p><b>deal</b> [7] - 22:18, 26:11, 31:22, 36:1, 58:1, 80:25, 80:26</p> <p><b>dealing</b> [2] - 31:15, 97:13</p> <p><b>deals</b> [1] - 80:22</p> <p><b>dealt</b> [4] - 63:12, 94:29, 98:11, 99:23</p> <p><b>deceased</b> [2] - 58:11, 104:12</p> <p><b>December</b> [1] - 76:8</p> <p><b>decide</b> [1] - 37:5</p> <p><b>decides</b> [1] - 40:24</p> <p><b>decision</b> [1] - 24:1</p> <p><b>decisions</b> [1] - 18:9</p> <p><b>declare</b> [1] - 105:30</p> <p><b>declined</b> [1] - 48:4</p> <p><b>deemed</b> [1] - 12:9</p> <p><b>deemploying</b> [1] - 55:13</p> <p><b>definitely</b> [2] - 50:21, 104:27</p> <p><b>defy</b> [1] - 16:16</p> <p><b>degree</b> [3] - 16:2, 17:14, 18:18</p> <p><b>delegation</b> [1] - 56:28</p> <p><b>deliver</b> [2] - 19:4, 106:19</p> <p><b>denied</b> [1] - 62:17</p> <p><b>denies</b> [1] - 37:24</p> <p><b>departed</b> [1] - 106:14</p> <p><b>Department</b> [1] - 55:11</p>	<p><b>dependent</b> [1] - 59:10</p> <p><b>deployment</b> [1] - 56:2</p> <p><b>deposition</b> [9] - 45:20, 45:27, 46:4, 46:5, 46:6, 46:11, 46:15, 46:25, 46:26</p> <p><b>deposition</b> [1] - 46:4</p> <p><b>Deputy</b> [3] - 40:14, 61:3, 61:18</p> <p><b>descends</b> [1] - 89:25</p> <p><b>describe</b> [2] - 15:18, 97:8</p> <p><b>describing</b> [1] - 48:7</p> <p><b>description</b> [1] - 9:22</p> <p><b>designated</b> [1] - 101:29</p> <p><b>despite</b> [1] - 108:20</p> <p><b>detail</b> [10] - 12:16, 18:29, 26:25, 27:17, 30:1, 35:13, 51:25, 53:15, 109:20, 109:21</p> <p><b>detailed</b> [4] - 99:14, 100:8, 106:13, 109:25</p> <p><b>details</b> [7] - 20:9, 21:7, 48:16, 96:21, 96:23, 96:28, 96:29</p> <p><b>detecting</b> [1] - 4:19</p> <p><b>detection</b> [1] - 4:11</p> <p><b>Detective</b> [38] - 1:26, 4:3, 5:14, 5:16, 6:3, 6:10, 10:13, 13:10, 14:23, 15:14, 34:9, 36:16, 37:6, 41:4, 41:11, 48:9, 52:25, 65:14, 65:19, 65:21, 65:24, 67:24, 71:9, 71:13, 71:14, 73:9, 79:13, 84:6, 84:30, 85:8, 90:18, 97:2, 97:3, 97:5, 97:6, 105:9, 110:22, 110:24</p> <p><b>detective</b> [3] - 66:16, 77:10, 86:11</p> <p><b>detectives</b> [2] - 16:6, 86:6</p> <p><b>determine</b> [2] - 10:25, 31:14</p> <p><b>determined</b> [1] - 23:25</p> <p><b>diary</b> [4] - 109:28, 110:1, 110:3, 110:9</p> <p><b>dictated</b> [1] - 15:2</p> <p><b>difference</b> [1] - 53:22</p> <p><b>different</b> [3] - 3:22, 17:13, 42:14</p> <p><b>difficult</b> [3] - 10:6, 39:1, 46:30</p> <p><b>difficulty</b> [2] - 49:8, 57:9</p> <p><b>direct</b> [14] - 9:2, 9:4, 50:22, 68:17, 68:19, 68:20, 68:23, 68:24, 68:27, 69:1, 69:6, 69:8, 73:24, 90:12</p> <p><b>direction</b> [1] - 38:1</p> <p><b>directly</b> [5] - 21:25, 68:25, 72:5, 73:23, 83:9</p> <p><b>disagree</b> [1] - 20:15</p> <p><b>disappointed</b> [1] - 111:25</p> <p><b>disclosable</b> [1] - 45:20</p> <p><b>disclosure</b> [1] - 47:14</p> <p><b>discuss</b> [1] - 56:28</p> <p><b>discussed</b> [2] - 25:15, 56:27</p>	<p><b>discussion</b> [5] - 17:1, 25:2, 25:4, 86:20, 86:22</p> <p><b>discussions</b> [3] - 51:24, 51:25, 51:26</p> <p><b>dismiss</b> [1] - 57:2</p> <p><b>dismissive</b> [2] - 23:14, 57:25</p> <p><b>dispute</b> [5] - 7:8, 7:15, 8:26, 9:28, 10:7</p> <p><b>disputing</b> [3] - 6:24, 7:1, 39:29</p> <p><b>dissatisfied</b> [2] - 24:9, 24:11</p> <p><b>distinct</b> [1] - 52:19</p> <p><b>distinction</b> [1] - 42:11</p> <p><b>distributed</b> [1] - 51:4</p> <p><b>district</b> [3] - 65:7, 76:16, 76:17</p> <p><b>District</b> [5] - 67:13, 67:18, 67:19, 67:20, 68:6</p> <p><b>Division</b> [2] - 11:15, 25:11</p> <p><b>Divisional</b> [3] - 25:11, 61:3, 61:18</p> <p><b>document</b> [7] - 38:19, 46:9, 51:4, 70:24, 84:8, 84:15, 103:1</p> <p><b>dogmatic</b> [1] - 48:12</p> <p><b>domain</b> [2] - 30:25, 50:20</p> <p><b>Dominic</b> [5] - 7:19, 7:23, 7:30, 8:5, 8:12</p> <p><b>Donaldson</b> [5] - 43:4, 43:7, 49:16, 50:7, 50:10</p> <p><b>Donaldson's</b> [1] - 50:12</p> <p><b>done</b> [14] - 4:9, 30:6, 30:24, 54:3, 58:16, 58:26, 61:21, 79:28, 86:17, 86:18, 95:26, 99:16, 99:17, 110:30</p> <p><b>door</b> [25] - 70:12, 71:30, 72:6, 73:11, 73:12, 73:16, 78:19, 88:23, 89:16, 94:26, 94:30, 95:2, 98:1, 101:4, 101:6, 104:9, 104:28, 104:30, 106:11, 106:25, 106:26, 107:20, 107:23</p> <p><b>doors</b> [2] - 89:1</p> <p><b>doorway</b> [1] - 95:7</p> <p><b>doubt</b> [6] - 4:21, 9:17, 9:19, 10:11, 23:4, 28:3</p> <p><b>down</b> [27] - 14:25, 15:4, 15:6, 15:10, 15:12, 17:20, 20:21, 21:2, 25:25, 27:7, 28:8, 30:7, 30:8, 33:2, 37:28, 38:15, 40:20, 47:5, 56:3, 56:15, 59:27, 85:16, 89:19, 89:25, 95:21, 96:7, 106:29</p> <p><b>downstairs</b> [4] - 69:1, 90:16, 101:24, 101:26</p> <p><b>draft</b> [1] - 50:29</p> <p><b>driver</b> [2] - 96:24, 101:30</p> <p><b>Drogheda</b> [4] - 8:3, 8:8, 20:22, 66:3</p> <p><b>Dromad</b> [3] - 85:26, 94:20, 98:27</p>	<p><b>drop</b> [2] - 59:16, 70:11</p> <p><b>Dublin</b> [1] - 33:25</p> <p><b>due</b> [8] - 6:20, 6:22, 15:15, 21:15, 30:7, 30:8, 37:26, 54:7</p> <p><b>Dundalk</b> [118] - 5:5, 5:9, 8:2, 8:7, 14:2, 14:21, 14:23, 15:15, 15:22, 15:30, 16:9, 16:18, 16:22, 17:4, 17:7, 17:17, 17:23, 18:1, 18:6, 18:24, 19:1, 19:6, 19:9, 19:21, 19:26, 19:28, 19:29, 20:3, 20:10, 20:21, 21:6, 21:30, 22:12, 23:19, 25:18, 25:25, 26:7, 26:14, 26:15, 26:21, 27:1, 27:5, 27:9, 27:14, 27:24, 27:25, 28:5, 28:17, 29:7, 29:12, 29:15, 29:17, 31:1, 31:16, 32:2, 32:3, 32:16, 32:20, 32:26, 33:15, 33:25, 34:4, 34:6, 41:12, 44:1, 44:23, 45:9, 46:20, 46:23, 47:5, 52:1, 52:7, 52:12, 52:14, 52:25, 53:2, 56:10, 56:16, 56:20, 56:28, 61:16, 65:12, 65:30, 66:1, 66:28, 68:20, 71:5, 71:7, 72:21, 76:11, 76:16, 76:17, 81:9, 83:3, 84:11, 84:12, 86:5, 91:11, 91:24, 92:28, 94:5, 94:12, 94:24, 98:1, 99:20, 102:4, 102:7, 103:4, 103:22, 103:26, 104:11, 105:23, 105:25, 106:6, 106:8, 108:13</p> <p><b>Durack</b> [1] - 111:25</p> <p><b>during</b> [8] - 2:11, 12:14, 14:7, 61:9, 61:14, 98:14, 98:28, 106:22</p> <p><b>duties</b> [6] - 79:19, 79:20, 79:24, 87:21, 87:28, 96:13</p> <p><b>duty</b> [38] - 71:9, 71:12, 73:5, 77:1, 77:30, 78:3, 78:30, 79:3, 81:4, 81:30, 83:4, 83:10, 84:17, 84:18, 86:19, 89:6, 89:7, 95:25, 95:26, 95:27, 96:1, 96:14, 96:26, 96:27, 97:21, 98:13, 99:25, 100:1, 100:9, 101:28, 103:27, 106:8, 106:20, 106:21, 106:22, 110:3, 110:5</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>E</b></p> <p><b>early</b> [1] - 94:13</p> <p><b>easily</b> [1] - 33:30</p> <p><b>easy</b> [2] - 1:28, 27:13</p>
--	--	--	--	--

<p><b>Economic</b> [1] - 41:5  <b>effect</b> [7] - 3:16, 20:2, 28:4, 72:2, 88:17, 107:26, 108:10  <b>effectively</b> [6] - 13:30, 67:26, 69:5, 72:3, 92:3, 92:10  <b>effects</b> [1] - 49:27  <b>effort</b> [1] - 62:24  <b>efforts</b> [1] - 6:4  <b>eight</b> [1] - 104:3  <b>either</b> [10] - 15:26, 53:11, 53:18, 69:19, 73:22, 81:8, 83:18, 85:29, 88:29, 104:12  <b>element</b> [1] - 55:25  <b>eleven</b> [3] - 38:5, 41:25, 49:27  <b>eleven-and-a-half</b> [3] - 38:5, 41:25, 49:27  <b>elsewhere</b> [1] - 94:18  <b>emphasise</b> [1] - 23:18  <b>emphatic</b> [1] - 48:18  <b>end</b> [7] - 26:1, 34:13, 72:11, 93:18, 94:13, 95:21, 110:4  <b>ended</b> [1] - 26:4  <b>enter</b> [2] - 95:3, 98:9  <b>entered</b> [1] - 71:13  <b>entire</b> [1] - 97:23  <b>entirely</b> [1] - 62:22  <b>entrance</b> [2] - 83:12, 95:1  <b>equally</b> [3] - 21:11, 21:14, 27:13  <b>escorted</b> [3] - 72:4, 83:15, 101:20  <b>essentially</b> [1] - 108:8  <b>evening</b> [1] - 8:12  <b>event</b> [4] - 6:22, 29:23, 29:25, 88:6  <b>events</b> [7] - 8:19, 25:14, 29:9, 42:19, 43:10, 69:23, 99:24  <b>everyday</b> [1] - 78:21  <b>evidence</b> [93] - 4:9, 4:10, 4:12, 4:14, 4:26, 4:29, 4:30, 5:14, 5:18, 5:19, 6:9, 6:13, 6:14, 6:23, 7:1, 7:15, 7:17, 7:28, 8:7, 8:11, 8:16, 9:6, 9:7, 9:15, 9:21, 10:3, 10:28, 11:16, 12:2, 12:4, 12:6, 12:10, 12:20, 12:22, 12:27, 13:3, 16:12, 17:1, 19:12, 20:18, 20:19, 26:12, 28:4, 29:3, 29:11, 29:20, 31:16, 31:18, 32:12, 32:14, 32:19, 32:30, 33:5, 33:15, 33:23, 33:26, 35:1, 35:7, 35:24, 35:26, 35:28, 35:30, 36:4, 37:26, 38:2, 38:3, 38:6, 38:22, 38:28, 39:21, 39:29, 40:2, 40:4, 48:24, 48:25, 49:1, 49:17, 59:30, 60:26, 61:28,</p>	<p>62:12, 63:24, 72:1, 72:20, 88:2, 91:9, 93:18, 101:19, 106:2, 107:21  <b>Evidence</b> [1] - 105:23  <b>evidencing</b> [1] - 15:6  <b>exact</b> [1] - 78:6  <b>exactly</b> [4] - 29:30, 82:8, 101:2, 102:8  <b>examination</b> [3] - 10:2, 111:8, 111:10  <b>examined</b> [1] - 1:16  <b>EXAMINED</b> [12] - 1:21, 54:25, 57:21, 59:24, 65:1, 73:1, 76:1, 87:4, 91:20, 94:1, 107:14, 109:1  <b>example</b> [2] - 110:26, 110:28  <b>except</b> [1] - 53:22  <b>exception</b> [1] - 41:9  <b>Excise</b> [1] - 25:28  <b>exclusively</b> [1] - 97:5  <b>excused</b> [1] - 63:14  <b>execute</b> [1] - 55:22  <b>exhibit</b> [1] - 63:8  <b>expect</b> [1] - 18:13  <b>expecting</b> [6] - 83:7, 88:18, 104:9, 106:12, 106:27, 107:26  <b>experience</b> [5] - 11:6, 55:26, 56:3, 58:12, 58:15  <b>experienced</b> [1] - 20:7  <b>explain</b> [9] - 21:4, 29:19, 53:4, 79:17, 94:23, 95:19, 96:8, 96:21, 98:7  <b>explained</b> [2] - 29:10, 32:22  <b>explanation</b> [1] - 27:29  <b>exposed</b> [2] - 2:2, 3:20  <b>express</b> [2] - 35:22, 59:5  <b>expressed</b> [6] - 12:24, 35:5, 35:21, 35:25, 35:26, 57:30  <b>expressly</b> [1] - 53:25  <b>extension</b> [2] - 68:28, 69:6  <b>extent</b> [2] - 3:3, 3:30  <b>extradited</b> [3] - 7:18, 7:23, 8:5  <b>extradition</b> [2] - 7:19, 8:12  <b>extraordinary</b> [1] - 19:19  <b>eyes</b> [1] - 56:16</p>	<p>58:22, 60:25, 88:13, 93:3, 109:16  <b>facto</b> [1] - 49:28  <b>factors</b> [2] - 30:30, 56:1  <b>factual</b> [2] - 27:15, 39:27  <b>fairly</b> [1] - 23:25  <b>fairness</b> [2] - 10:12, 10:16  <b>false</b> [1] - 106:3  <b>familiar</b> [3] - 108:17, 109:7  <b>families</b> [1] - 22:18  <b>family</b> [1] - 8:2  <b>far</b> [7] - 22:2, 22:16, 58:24, 66:8, 68:17, 80:16, 81:3  <b>fast</b> [1] - 22:15  <b>favour</b> [1] - 44:6  <b>fear</b> [2] - 2:20, 9:23  <b>February</b> [1] - 76:18  <b>fell</b> [1] - 44:5  <b>felt</b> [22] - 14:11, 15:16, 15:18, 15:24, 16:6, 18:7, 19:4, 23:9, 23:14, 25:30, 26:1, 26:3, 27:15, 27:27, 34:12, 34:13, 34:15, 36:17, 52:21, 52:23, 52:26, 79:30  <b>female</b> [2] - 72:22, 72:24  <b>few</b> [2] - 91:18, 108:28  <b>fighting</b> [2] - 6:11, 7:6  <b>file</b> [1] - 4:19  <b>files</b> [2] - 66:23, 66:24  <b>filing</b> [1] - 65:26  <b>filled</b> [2] - 110:16, 110:29  <b>final</b> [1] - 72:19  <b>finance</b> [1] - 6:19  <b>Financial</b> [1] - 41:6  <b>Finbarr</b> [5] - 91:24, 92:13, 92:14, 92:28, 109:7  <b>Fingerprint</b> [1] - 76:21  <b>finished</b> [1] - 66:7  <b>firmly</b> [1] - 31:12  <b>first</b> [22] - 4:27, 11:8, 25:29, 34:10, 41:14, 41:25, 41:27, 41:30, 42:7, 42:21, 43:10, 49:22, 56:19, 59:29, 62:5, 62:9, 66:25, 66:28, 67:8, 70:21, 99:29, 102:6  <b>first-floor</b> [1] - 66:25  <b>Fitzsimons</b> [6] - 64:4, 65:4, 68:1, 71:5, 71:26, 73:28  <b>FITZSIMONS</b> [1] - 65:1  <b>five</b> [3] - 52:20, 63:25, 87:18  <b>five-minute</b> [1] - 63:25  <b>fixed</b> [1] - 30:28  <b>flashing</b> [1] - 106:20  <b>flats</b> [1] - 93:4  <b>fleeting</b> [1] - 5:6  <b>floor</b> [6] - 66:11, 66:25, 66:28, 67:8, 79:15, 79:16  <b>flowers</b> [1] - 90:3  <b>Flynn</b> [1] - 32:15</p>	<p><b>focus</b> [1] - 58:18  <b>focused</b> [1] - 58:19  <b>focusing</b> [2] - 22:2, 40:23  <b>follow</b> [3] - 56:11, 56:15, 89:2  <b>FOLLOWING</b> [1] - 111:28  <b>following</b> [9] - 25:26, 30:6, 37:4, 38:3, 47:7, 61:16, 92:7, 92:13, 102:22  <b>FOLLOWS</b> [15] - 1:2, 1:22, 54:25, 57:21, 59:24, 64:1, 65:2, 73:2, 75:2, 76:2, 87:5, 91:21, 94:2, 107:15, 109:2  <b>follows</b> [1] - 108:6  <b>foot</b> [5] - 51:23, 87:23, 96:18, 96:19, 106:17  <b>footpath</b> [1] - 89:26  <b>FOR</b> [1] - 74:8  <b>Force</b> [2] - 13:15, 65:5  <b>force</b> [2] - 3:12, 23:24  <b>forceful</b> [5] - 23:9, 23:16, 36:12, 37:5, 40:10  <b>fore</b> [1] - 22:20  <b>forefront</b> [3] - 15:28, 24:14, 24:17  <b>forensic</b> [1] - 105:9  <b>form</b> [5] - 30:11, 31:26, 99:15, 110:16, 110:29  <b>Form</b> [1] - 106:10  <b>format</b> [2] - 45:20, 46:25  <b>forming</b> [1] - 108:21  <b>forthcoming</b> [1] - 21:7  <b>fought</b> [3] - 6:25, 7:3, 10:5  <b>founded</b> [1] - 32:4  <b>four</b> [7] - 34:10, 56:26, 77:7, 77:10, 85:26, 92:2, 99:4  <b>frame</b> [2] - 33:3, 42:1  <b>frank</b> [1] - 49:3  <b>free</b> [1] - 73:28  <b>Friday</b> [1] - 60:30  <b>Friend</b> [1] - 59:3  <b>front</b> [21] - 24:26, 40:30, 46:11, 67:10, 78:7, 78:18, 78:26, 80:9, 80:21, 85:20, 85:21, 88:23, 89:16, 89:25, 97:26, 97:27, 97:28, 98:1, 102:28, 103:19  <b>front-of-house</b> [1] - 80:21  <b>frontline</b> [3] - 6:11, 6:25, 7:3  <b>full</b> [2] - 25:6, 105:16  <b>function</b> [3] - 97:9, 97:16, 100:7  <b>future</b> [2] - 4:8, 5:1</p>	<p>6:4, 7:10, 7:18, 7:29, 9:23, 9:27, 13:10, 14:2, 15:22, 15:29, 16:1, 16:13, 17:23, 18:1, 18:24, 19:6, 19:10, 19:21, 19:26, 19:28, 19:29, 20:10, 20:19, 21:6, 21:30, 22:12, 23:19, 25:21, 26:1, 26:2, 26:4, 26:9, 27:12, 28:19, 29:12, 29:16, 29:17, 30:11, 31:2, 31:3, 31:16, 32:15, 34:13, 34:14, 34:15, 34:19, 34:26, 35:2, 35:5, 35:11, 35:16, 35:21, 41:10, 41:15, 41:19, 42:17, 42:28, 43:30, 44:2, 44:4, 44:18, 45:10, 46:20, 46:28, 47:21, 50:22, 52:22, 52:23, 56:20, 58:6, 64:3, 65:4, 65:8, 66:11, 66:28, 67:30, 68:20, 71:5, 71:7, 71:8, 71:26, 72:4, 73:4, 73:27, 75:9, 76:4, 76:7, 76:11, 76:14, 76:22, 78:3, 80:16, 81:1, 81:9, 83:3, 83:9, 83:15, 83:27, 84:6, 84:11, 84:12, 84:23, 84:25, 84:30, 85:8, 85:26, 86:24, 87:7, 87:9, 88:17, 91:10, 91:11, 91:23, 94:5, 94:24, 95:2, 98:2, 98:29, 99:1, 99:3, 101:20, 101:26, 103:4, 103:22, 103:26, 103:29, 104:5, 105:24, 105:25, 106:6, 106:7, 106:8, 106:12, 106:19, 107:18, 109:4, 110:27  <b>Gardai</b> [17] - 34:20, 35:15, 42:10, 42:16, 44:28, 45:18, 50:4, 52:27, 53:27, 53:28, 60:4, 60:8, 60:21, 61:17, 66:16, 66:19, 77:10  <b>Gardai's</b> [1] - 41:22  <b>Gardaí</b> [1] - 99:7  <b>general</b> [9] - 5:11, 23:24, 44:16, 65:26, 65:27, 66:23, 68:24, 69:21, 107:25  <b>general..</b> [1] - 67:27  <b>generally</b> [15] - 13:11, 40:5, 40:16, 68:2, 68:4, 79:28, 80:8, 87:11, 96:3, 96:10, 96:26, 98:9, 98:26, 99:4, 110:30  <b>gentleman</b> [8] - 39:4, 54:1, 54:6, 58:23, 84:3, 85:1, 85:5, 85:19  <b>gentlemen</b> [7] - 1:4, 22:13, 72:2, 101:4, 101:6, 101:12, 108:7</p>
	<b>F</b>			
	<p><b>facing</b> [1] - 98:1  <b>fact</b> [32] - 6:20, 15:25, 16:27, 17:15, 17:21, 18:17, 20:16, 22:10, 23:26, 25:24, 29:5, 30:21, 31:1, 31:11, 35:4, 35:26, 36:1, 42:9, 44:17, 47:4, 47:29, 50:3, 50:17, 53:11, 53:14, 56:19, 57:28,</p>			
			<b>G</b>	
			<p><b>gang</b> [1] - 55:26  <b>gangs</b> [1] - 98:11  <b>GARDA</b> [2] - 65:1, 76:1  <b>Garda</b> [152] - 3:2, 3:4, 3:11, 3:16, 3:19, 3:23, 3:26, 3:29, 4:27, 5:16,</p>	



<p><b>genuinely</b> [1] - 22:25</p> <p><b>George</b> [1] - 32:15</p> <p><b>girl</b> [1] - 19:9</p> <p><b>given</b> [24] - 5:2, 5:14, 5:19, 6:9, 6:19, 12:6, 27:29, 32:15, 37:8, 37:11, 38:6, 39:28, 58:12, 58:14, 66:27, 72:1, 79:19, 81:1, 91:7, 92:3, 92:10, 93:7, 96:12, 105:17</p> <p><b>glass</b> [1] - 89:1</p> <p><b>glean</b> [1] - 23:29</p> <p><b>gleaned</b> [1] - 11:18</p> <p><b>glimpse</b> [2] - 107:22, 107:29</p> <p><b>goings</b> [1] - 110:26</p> <p><b>gradation</b> [1] - 77:19</p> <p><b>grass</b> [1] - 90:3</p> <p><b>grateful</b> [2] - 62:22, 62:25</p> <p><b>great</b> [2] - 15:11, 35:13</p> <p><b>greater</b> [6] - 2:28, 15:19, 17:12, 18:8, 18:29, 30:1</p> <p><b>green</b> [2] - 89:25, 90:1</p> <p><b>ground</b> [2] - 79:15, 79:16</p> <p><b>guard</b> [8] - 7:2, 10:5, 14:1, 14:21, 14:23, 17:22, 77:3</p> <p><b>Guard</b> [1] - 87:1</p> <p><b>guard's</b> [1] - 14:25</p> <p><b>guards</b> [7] - 42:2, 44:23, 77:8, 86:6, 94:29, 95:15, 99:20</p> <p><b>guess</b> [8] - 5:4, 11:19, 14:27, 15:2, 17:11, 17:14, 30:26, 58:19</p>	<p>48:9, 48:12, 48:16, 48:22, 48:24, 48:27, 49:3, 49:8, 49:29</p> <p><b>Harnden's</b> [1] - 46:2</p> <p><b>Harry</b> [4] - 23:15, 23:18, 33:24, 41:8</p> <p><b>hat</b> [1] - 59:16</p> <p><b>hatch</b> [9] - 80:22, 80:26, 88:23, 88:30, 94:28, 94:29, 97:11, 106:16, 106:30</p> <p><b>HAVING</b> [3] - 65:1, 76:1, 94:1</p> <p><b>HAYES</b> [8] - 75:4, 75:8, 76:2, 76:4, 85:16, 87:1, 93:17, 93:25</p> <p><b>Hayes</b> [4] - 75:6, 76:5, 89:13, 92:1</p> <p><b>head</b> [6] - 69:30, 70:12, 70:17, 71:30, 72:6, 73:16</p> <p><b>headed</b> [1] - 101:27</p> <p><b>Headquarters</b> [4] - 25:26, 41:5, 47:7, 76:22</p> <p><b>hear</b> [1] - 33:8</p> <p><b>heard</b> [12] - 20:18, 20:29, 22:7, 38:24, 72:19, 82:8, 101:19, 102:6, 102:20, 102:22, 102:23</p> <p><b>hearing</b> [3] - 82:5, 82:7, 82:9</p> <p><b>hearsay</b> [2] - 9:6, 11:9</p> <p><b>heed</b> [1] - 43:2</p> <p><b>height</b> [1] - 106:18</p> <p><b>heinous</b> [1] - 53:23</p> <p><b>held</b> [2] - 61:22, 71:18</p> <p><b>helicopters</b> [1] - 59:13</p> <p><b>help</b> [1] - 62:23</p> <p><b>hereby</b> [1] - 105:30</p> <p><b>Hermon</b> [8] - 23:13, 23:27, 37:16, 37:21, 47:23, 47:30, 54:9, 58:23</p> <p><b>Hickey</b> [6] - 91:24, 92:13, 92:14, 92:26, 92:28, 109:7</p> <p><b>high</b> [2] - 23:11, 31:14</p> <p><b>higher</b> [1] - 89:28</p> <p><b>highest</b> [1] - 30:5</p> <p><b>highlighted</b> [2] - 25:24, 47:4</p> <p><b>himself</b> [5] - 8:11, 44:20, 44:24, 45:23, 65:21</p> <p><b>hindsight</b> [1] - 28:29</p> <p><b>hmm</b> [2] - 51:11, 62:6</p> <p><b>hoc</b> [3] - 20:26, 56:4, 99:12</p> <p><b>hog</b> [1] - 58:9</p> <p><b>hold</b> [3] - 33:13, 33:29, 59:7</p> <p><b>holding</b> [1] - 97:29</p> <p><b>home</b> [1] - 32:23</p> <p><b>honest</b> [1] - 57:6</p> <p><b>honestly</b> [2] - 18:26, 49:13</p> <p><b>hope</b> [3] - 21:4, 36:27, 111:25</p> <p><b>hopefully</b> [1] - 22:26</p>	<p><b>hour</b> [1] - 72:10</p> <p><b>hours</b> [1] - 96:12</p> <p><b>House</b> [4] - 43:4, 49:17, 50:8, 50:13</p> <p><b>house</b> [2] - 80:21, 83:6</p> <p><b>houses</b> [9] - 86:7, 89:14, 89:15, 89:18, 89:24, 93:1, 93:3, 93:5</p> <p><b>housing</b> [1] - 90:5</p>	<p>44:27, 44:30, 45:17, 45:24, 47:12, 47:13, 48:5, 53:12, 55:21, 58:4, 62:5, 80:14, 80:18, 84:23, 88:16, 91:10, 91:12, 92:23, 107:25, 109:30</p> <p><b>informed</b> [14] - 8:28, 11:14, 11:17, 19:24, 23:30, 25:17, 26:7, 27:8, 27:9, 28:16, 28:23, 31:23, 78:15, 85:9</p> <p><b>injured</b> [2] - 2:16, 2:19</p> <p><b>INLA</b> [1] - 86:13</p> <p><b>inquiries</b> [3] - 15:6, 62:23, 80:26</p> <p><b>inquiring</b> [2] - 70:1, 71:13</p> <p><b>inquiry</b> [7] - 24:19, 31:13, 31:18, 41:21, 42:9, 53:3, 57:5</p> <p><b>inside</b> [3] - 94:25, 94:28, 94:29</p> <p><b>insofar</b> [2] - 42:1, 88:16</p> <p><b>inspector</b> [2] - 65:18, 90:13</p> <p><b>Inspector</b> [3] - 41:4, 55:10, 65:19</p> <p><b>instance</b> [1] - 27:7</p> <p><b>instruction</b> [1] - 86:18</p> <p><b>instructions</b> [1] - 83:11</p> <p><b>intelligence</b> [2] - 5:17, 31:10</p> <p><b>intense</b> [2] - 3:7, 14:15</p> <p><b>intent</b> [1] - 7:6</p> <p><b>intention</b> [1] - 49:26</p> <p><b>interact</b> [1] - 40:18</p> <p><b>interacted</b> [1] - 40:13</p> <p><b>intercepted</b> [1] - 72:3</p> <p><b>interchangeably</b> [1] - 13:6</p> <p><b>interference</b> [1] - 1:10</p> <p><b>internal</b> [3] - 41:23, 42:16, 50:23</p> <p><b>interpret</b> [1] - 62:29</p> <p><b>interviewed</b> [1] - 82:11</p> <p><b>interviews</b> [1] - 43:19</p> <p><b>intimidation</b> [2] - 6:12, 6:26</p> <p><b>introduced</b> [1] - 55:24</p> <p><b>invalid</b> [1] - 11:4</p> <p><b>investigate</b> [2] - 30:26, 58:22</p> <p><b>investigated</b> [5] - 8:21, 13:5, 30:21, 35:9, 57:28</p> <p><b>investigating</b> [5] - 9:8, 30:30, 37:12, 42:10, 50:4</p> <p><b>Investigation</b> [2] - 41:6, 55:11</p> <p><b>investigation</b> [18] - 9:13, 9:14, 15:25, 30:2, 30:17, 30:23, 30:27, 31:8, 31:11, 31:21, 42:2, 42:16, 50:23, 66:23, 85:30, 105:9, 105:10, 105:12</p> <p><b>investigations</b> [1] - 41:23</p>	<p><b>involved</b> [9] - 11:10, 11:22, 30:12, 43:5, 44:5, 49:24, 53:23, 53:26, 108:18</p> <p><b>involvement</b> [3] - 6:18, 49:4, 85:30</p> <p><b>IRA</b> [51] - 2:9, 2:22, 3:5, 3:11, 3:15, 3:21, 4:12, 4:20, 4:28, 6:2, 6:12, 6:26, 7:3, 7:6, 7:12, 8:14, 8:17, 8:24, 8:26, 9:2, 9:20, 9:26, 10:5, 10:24, 11:10, 11:22, 12:29, 13:5, 13:7, 13:8, 14:2, 14:25, 17:22, 18:1, 30:28, 43:6, 43:30, 44:5, 44:16, 45:11, 46:28, 47:22, 55:26, 55:29, 56:24, 58:19, 58:20, 59:6, 59:10, 85:9, 86:12</p> <p><b>IRA?'</b> [1] - 44:4</p> <p><b>Ireland</b> [2] - 3:13, 3:22</p> <p><b>Irish</b> [3] - 7:9, 42:27, 49:15</p> <p><b>issue</b> [7] - 13:10, 15:14, 17:19, 30:18, 30:19, 31:15, 106:28</p> <p><b>issued</b> [1] - 18:22</p> <p><b>issues</b> [6] - 14:16, 22:16, 24:17, 36:24, 49:6, 49:9</p> <p><b>it'</b> [1] - 48:13</p> <p><b>itself</b> [6] - 22:17, 23:23, 26:23, 29:29, 89:13, 110:20</p>
<p><b>H</b></p>				<p><b>J</b></p>
<p><b>Hackballscross</b> [1] - 98:27</p> <p><b>half</b> [8] - 13:16, 38:5, 41:25, 49:27, 73:12, 73:13, 94:27, 108:14</p> <p><b>half-closed</b> [2] - 73:12, 73:13</p> <p><b>hall</b> [2] - 95:7, 95:9</p> <p><b>hallway</b> [1] - 88:22</p> <p><b>hand</b> [14] - 7:30, 22:30, 44:25, 50:30, 54:6, 54:20, 66:10, 67:9, 67:14, 70:20, 92:11, 95:4, 98:3, 98:5</p> <p><b>handed</b> [14] - 38:19, 46:9, 51:15, 51:16, 51:21, 66:13, 70:24, 82:15, 84:8, 84:15, 103:1, 105:14, 111:1</p> <p><b>handwriting</b> [1] - 82:17</p> <p><b>handwritten</b> [1] - 82:14</p> <p><b>happy</b> [5] - 31:23, 51:19, 51:20, 54:3, 58:25</p> <p><b>Harnden</b> [25] - 42:22, 43:11, 43:12, 43:17, 43:27, 44:10, 44:13, 44:15, 44:20, 44:24, 45:8, 45:17, 47:13, 47:20, 47:29, 48:4,</p>				<p><b>Jack</b> [1] - 54:9</p> <p><b>James</b> [1] - 105:23</p> <p><b>Jeffrey</b> [4] - 43:4, 43:7, 49:16, 50:7</p> <p><b>job</b> [2] - 1:29, 17:30</p> <p><b>John</b> [8] - 23:13, 65:29, 66:3, 66:6, 100:15, 101:26, 103:29, 104:5</p> <p><b>join</b> [1] - 68:12</p> <p><b>joined</b> [3] - 65:4, 76:7, 104:5</p> <p><b>joint</b> [1] - 98:23</p> <p><b>Josephine</b> [2] - 64:3, 71:5</p> <p><b>JOSEPHINE</b> [1] - 65:1</p> <p><b>journalist</b> [3] - 42:22, 42:26, 49:15</p> <p><b>journalists</b> [1] - 49:1</p> <p><b>Judge</b> [50] - 45:6, 47:18, 76:9, 76:15, 77:4, 77:11, 78:2, 79:10, 87:30, 88:20, 91:30, 92:5, 92:8, 92:12, 92:22, 93:9, 94:6, 95:10, 96:20, 97:7, 97:18, 99:27, 100:16, 101:9, 101:11, 101:14, 102:5, 102:9, 102:26, 102:29, 103:9, 103:13, 103:16, 103:21, 105:14,</p>

105:16, 108:5, 108:11, 108:15, 108:19, 108:23, 109:9, 109:12, 109:15, 109:26, 109:29, 110:13, 110:17, 110:30, 111:2 <b>judge</b> [1] - 107:5 <b>judgement</b> [1] - 56:17 <b>June</b> [2] - 54:29, 76:21 <b>JUNE</b> [2] - 1:1, 111:29 <b>justice</b> [1] - 6:3 <b>justification</b> [1] - 49:29	<b>leading</b> [2] - 48:26, 78:19 <b>leak</b> [1] - 57:7 <b>leaks</b> [1] - 57:3 <b>Learned</b> [1] - 59:3 <b>leave</b> [9] - 23:22, 25:15, 29:26, 60:17, 60:19, 61:6, 87:28, 88:1, 104:8 <b>leaving</b> [12] - 2:18, 6:23, 9:1, 9:6, 20:9, 26:6, 100:30, 101:1, 101:2, 104:7, 106:11, 106:13 <b>led</b> [4] - 9:23, 41:21, 79:13, 95:7 <b>left</b> [19] - 19:28, 20:2, 21:28, 21:29, 33:18, 56:12, 67:25, 70:2, 71:10, 71:15, 72:24, 78:18, 83:20, 104:3, 104:6, 106:11, 106:25, 106:26, 110:20 <b>legitimate</b> [2] - 3:12, 3:17 <b>lengthy</b> [1] - 4:1 <b>Leo</b> [4] - 54:28, 61:7, 77:17, 95:18 <b>less</b> [1] - 17:14 <b>letters</b> [2] - 4:18, 15:1 <b>level</b> [2] - 14:12, 89:26 <b>liable</b> [1] - 106:2 <b>lie</b> [1] - 11:23 <b>life</b> [1] - 7:11 <b>lifted</b> [1] - 34:1 <b>lightly</b> [1] - 11:7 <b>lights</b> [1] - 106:20 <b>likelihood</b> [1] - 16:21 <b>likely</b> [3] - 15:21, 22:21, 32:19 <b>line</b> [15] - 31:13, 56:11, 68:17, 68:19, 68:24, 68:27, 69:1, 69:5, 69:6, 69:8, 73:24, 83:7, 89:24, 90:12 <b>lines</b> [9] - 20:14, 27:7, 28:15, 34:10, 36:20, 36:25, 52:20, 52:21, 90:18 <b>linked</b> [1] - 97:20 <b>list</b> [1] - 99:14 <b>listed</b> [1] - 85:9 <b>listen</b> [2] - 4:15, 49:30 <b>literally</b> [1] - 101:10 <b>lives</b> [1] - 7:11 <b>local</b> [1] - 61:8 <b>located</b> [1] - 98:14 <b>lock</b> [1] - 95:2 <b>logic</b> [3] - 16:16, 56:11, 108:6 <b>look</b> [5] - 27:7, 34:10, 40:28, 52:20, 84:3 <b>looked</b> [2] - 31:25, 73:15 <b>looking</b> [8] - 29:23, 31:9, 51:25, 58:13, 70:13, 88:29, 97:27, 97:29 <b>looks</b> [1] - 89:16 <b>Louth</b> [1] - 105:24 <b>lowest</b> [1] - 61:5 <b>LUNCH</b> [2] - 74:8, 75:2 <b>lunch</b> [3] - 69:28, 71:11, 72:17	<b>lunchtime</b> [4] - 25:27, 47:7, 72:12, 72:15 <b>M</b> <b>main</b> [4] - 79:12, 80:6, 94:26, 95:3 <b>Mains</b> [4] - 41:15, 45:13, 59:22, 72:20 <b>mains</b> [88] - 1:16, 1:24, 1:27, 2:27, 3:1, 3:10, 3:25, 4:2, 4:14, 4:22, 5:10, 5:19, 6:7, 6:22, 7:20, 8:9, 8:24, 9:17, 10:2, 10:12, 10:28, 11:9, 11:25, 11:30, 12:2, 12:17, 13:14, 15:27, 16:20, 18:5, 18:21, 19:5, 19:18, 20:6, 22:9, 23:2, 24:25, 26:12, 27:7, 27:20, 28:20, 29:5, 30:9, 31:15, 32:1, 32:6, 32:14, 33:4, 33:27, 34:4, 34:20, 34:30, 36:1, 36:4, 36:11, 38:6, 39:1, 39:14, 39:28, 40:28, 42:20, 43:12, 43:24, 44:9, 45:3, 45:16, 46:12, 46:14, 46:30, 47:26, 48:24, 49:10, 49:20, 49:26, 50:7, 50:26, 51:8, 53:9, 54:19, 54:21, 54:27, 55:24, 57:19, 57:23, 59:26, 62:19, 62:21, 63:1 <b>MAINS</b> [1] - 1:21 <b>majority</b> [1] - 90:7 <b>malleable</b> [1] - 49:15 <b>man</b> [3] - 36:11, 83:13, 83:14 <b>manuscript</b> [7] - 70:22, 70:27, 103:2, 103:3, 104:20, 104:21, 105:27 <b>March</b> [51] - 10:29, 12:5, 12:19, 12:23, 15:21, 15:23, 24:15, 24:18, 24:26, 25:7, 25:12, 25:29, 30:10, 31:2, 32:3, 32:17, 34:11, 37:15, 39:15, 39:20, 41:7, 42:26, 55:16, 56:21, 56:26, 57:8, 57:29, 59:29, 65:15, 66:6, 69:24, 70:30, 71:6, 71:8, 72:22, 72:26, 76:13, 76:26, 80:2, 81:9, 83:1, 83:4, 83:28, 84:2, 84:12, 91:4, 94:15, 99:25, 103:28, 105:7, 109:11 <b>mark</b> [1] - 80:24 <b>matter</b> [9] - 35:12, 48:27, 59:21, 60:23, 86:17, 86:19, 87:8, 92:30, 108:6 <b>matters</b> [3] - 25:15, 73:4, 83:26	<b>mature</b> [1] - 90:1 <b>McGlinchey</b> [5] - 7:19, 7:23, 7:30, 8:5, 8:13 <b>McGUINNESS</b> [6] - 63:23, 73:1, 73:4, 87:4, 87:7, 91:14 <b>McGuinness's</b> [1] - 93:1 <b>McKeon</b> [4] - 101:27, 103:29, 104:6, 106:12 <b>mean</b> [26] - 7:7, 8:19, 9:5, 13:24, 17:5, 17:10, 22:11, 30:14, 30:21, 31:24, 33:28, 38:16, 43:1, 47:27, 51:28, 56:30, 59:8, 68:19, 69:21, 72:16, 72:17, 77:18, 77:20, 95:12 <b>means</b> [1] - 83:19 <b>meant</b> [1] - 79:17 <b>meantime</b> [1] - 66:4 <b>meet</b> [4] - 4:4, 43:17, 61:17, 100:20 <b>meeting</b> [80] - 4:7, 12:18, 15:7, 15:15, 15:29, 16:9, 16:17, 16:22, 19:1, 19:12, 19:16, 20:9, 20:26, 21:7, 21:10, 21:24, 23:3, 23:27, 25:13, 25:18, 25:22, 25:28, 26:4, 26:8, 27:9, 28:17, 28:24, 28:28, 32:21, 32:24, 32:25, 32:26, 32:27, 33:16, 36:19, 37:14, 37:22, 40:6, 43:30, 44:1, 45:9, 47:3, 47:22, 47:29, 48:16, 53:14, 56:21, 56:25, 56:27, 57:29, 60:26, 61:1, 61:2, 61:6, 61:10, 61:15, 61:19, 61:20, 61:22, 61:24, 61:30, 62:18, 71:17, 71:20, 72:7, 72:9, 72:11, 72:13, 72:21, 72:26, 100:26, 100:30, 101:1, 101:26, 102:3, 104:11, 107:5, 107:23, 108:4 <b>meetings</b> [7] - 20:20, 20:23, 20:24, 21:28, 27:30, 69:18, 100:21 <b>member</b> [19] - 1:27, 2:19, 6:4, 7:17, 7:29, 30:23, 36:5, 36:9, 43:3, 79:24, 84:11, 85:9, 96:23, 106:6, 109:5, 109:6, 109:11, 110:22, 110:24 <b>members</b> [36] - 2:4, 2:7, 3:1, 3:4, 3:10, 3:15, 3:16, 4:27, 8:14, 8:17, 13:10, 26:2, 26:3, 34:14, 34:15, 34:26, 35:5, 35:11, 35:21, 35:22, 35:26, 52:24, 52:26, 58:5, 71:18, 86:5, 86:12, 87:27, 95:2, 95:14, 95:15, 97:11, 98:10, 104:11,	104:12, 106:20 <b>memorable</b> [1] - 12:11 <b>memory</b> [7] - 23:17, 24:22, 99:6, 99:13, 101:13, 110:19, 110:24 <b>men</b> [12] - 56:9, 57:4, 81:10, 83:11, 83:18, 84:21, 84:24, 89:11, 104:9, 106:15, 106:30, 107:28 <b>mention</b> [16] - 21:24, 27:22, 31:20, 36:3, 36:5, 38:7, 39:14, 42:13, 50:17, 51:30, 52:6, 52:10, 52:14, 52:17, 52:18, 104:10 <b>mentioned</b> [20] - 8:20, 16:17, 31:12, 33:22, 38:4, 38:21, 38:28, 39:16, 39:28, 49:23, 50:7, 50:18, 53:7, 53:30, 54:1, 54:5, 54:9, 54:12, 54:14, 58:8 <b>merely</b> [2] - 6:28, 35:1 <b>message</b> [5] - 19:29, 20:2, 21:29, 72:24, 80:30 <b>met</b> [9] - 4:2, 4:6, 70:10, 101:4, 101:6, 104:27, 104:30, 106:12, 107:20 <b>methods</b> [1] - 108:9 <b>meticulous</b> [1] - 55:30 <b>might</b> [13] - 26:7, 45:11, 46:28, 57:18, 58:14, 59:2, 62:17, 66:15, 68:2, 80:26, 82:16, 95:13, 105:8 <b>military</b> [2] - 55:22, 61:4 <b>Mills</b> [11] - 63:9, 66:10, 66:25, 66:27, 70:20, 71:3, 84:7, 85:16, 103:2, 103:17, 105:14 <b>mind</b> [13] - 10:11, 13:17, 15:28, 22:21, 23:4, 24:5, 24:14, 24:21, 30:10, 30:27, 40:26, 82:25, 85:17 <b>mine</b> [1] - 18:9 <b>minute</b> [3] - 22:19, 53:19, 63:25 <b>minutes</b> [7] - 33:2, 78:5, 83:5, 100:25, 100:29, 104:3, 106:11 <b>mirrored</b> [1] - 77:10 <b>missed</b> [1] - 79:30 <b>MO</b> [1] - 59:9 <b>mobile</b> [4] - 1:7, 1:11, 103:28, 104:6 <b>mobiles</b> [1] - 90:8 <b>modus</b> [1] - 56:23 <b>mole</b> [19] - 14:2, 17:22, 18:1, 18:24, 19:21, 19:26, 22:12, 22:23, 42:28, 44:18, 44:23, 44:27, 45:18, 46:20, 86:24, 102:2, 102:7, 102:14 <b>Molloy</b> [3] - 84:6, 84:30,
<b>K</b> <b>keep</b> [4] - 16:26, 22:29, 63:9, 73:11 <b>keeping</b> [1] - 86:7 <b>Kells</b> [1] - 65:8 <b>kept</b> [5] - 3:24, 97:6, 110:3, 110:9, 111:3 <b>kettle</b> [1] - 68:9 <b>Kevin</b> [2] - 42:27, 49:29 <b>kicks</b> [1] - 22:28 <b>killed</b> [2] - 22:13, 57:4 <b>killing</b> [3] - 10:18, 30:12, 49:24 <b>killings</b> [6] - 22:7, 38:5, 44:13, 70:19, 71:28, 102:3 <b>kin</b> [1] - 23:25 <b>kind</b> [5] - 67:27, 79:11, 89:17, 89:23, 110:15 <b>kitchen</b> [1] - 68:8 <b>knowing</b> [2] - 15:19, 106:1 <b>knowledge</b> [19] - 4:27, 5:4, 7:5, 9:2, 9:4, 14:11, 14:19, 15:9, 15:17, 15:19, 16:7, 18:8, 20:22, 30:25, 48:15, 60:11, 61:30, 62:11, 106:1 <b>known</b> [11] - 15:25, 15:26, 44:3, 55:20, 56:3, 56:15, 67:18, 78:17, 86:11, 86:12, 89:17	<b>L</b> <b>ladies</b> [1] - 1:4 <b>laid</b> [1] - 8:4 <b>last</b> [9] - 4:5, 34:10, 50:28, 51:12, 55:3, 55:7, 96:11, 100:28 <b>lasted</b> [2] - 100:26, 100:27 <b>late</b> [10] - 8:16, 10:22, 12:18, 13:3, 23:13, 23:14, 49:5, 50:16, 94:22, 94:23 <b>laundry</b> [1] - 44:5 <b>Laverty</b> [6] - 1:14, 33:22, 38:16, 39:8, 57:23, 63:17 <b>LAVERTY</b> [6] - 1:16, 59:21, 59:24, 59:26, 62:29, 63:19			

<p>85:8  <b>moment</b> [2] - 12:17, 59:2  <b>moments</b> [1] - 28:15  <b>momentum</b> [1] - 50:14  <b>Monday</b> [9] - 15:28, 17:16, 19:14, 22:22, 25:12, 61:17, 71:8, 83:3, 103:27  <b>money</b> [2] - 6:20, 44:5  <b>monstrous</b> [1] - 11:23  <b>months</b> [4] - 11:26, 66:2, 76:20, 100:20  <b>monumental</b> [1] - 13:29  <b>morning</b> [22] - 1:4, 1:24, 1:25, 10:23, 12:19, 12:23, 15:20, 15:29, 16:12, 17:17, 18:3, 18:27, 24:22, 31:2, 33:12, 56:21, 57:8, 69:27, 72:21, 72:22, 72:25, 111:22  <b>morning's</b> [1] - 74:1  <b>most</b> [5] - 2:1, 2:3, 27:30, 58:27, 59:5  <b>move</b> [1] - 22:6  <b>moving</b> [1] - 98:20  <b>MR</b> [43] - 1:22, 1:24, 5:25, 6:1, 18:21, 21:23, 32:14, 38:21, 54:19, 54:25, 54:27, 57:12, 57:18, 57:21, 63:14, 63:23, 63:29, 64:3, 65:2, 65:4, 67:4, 73:1, 73:4, 74:1, 75:4, 75:8, 76:2, 76:4, 85:16, 87:1, 87:4, 87:7, 91:14, 93:17, 93:25, 94:1, 94:4, 107:10, 107:14, 107:17, 111:10, 111:16, 111:21  <b>MRS</b> [4] - 59:24, 59:26, 62:29, 63:19  <b>MS</b> [10] - 1:16, 57:14, 91:18, 91:20, 91:23, 93:12, 108:28, 109:1, 109:4, 111:6  <b>murder</b> [12] - 2:2, 24:19, 26:23, 26:25, 30:2, 30:17, 30:23, 31:10, 31:18, 31:21, 85:30, 105:11  <b>murdered</b> [3] - 2:12, 2:18, 53:8  <b>murderous</b> [1] - 3:2  <b>murders</b> [19] - 22:6, 24:29, 26:20, 29:14, 37:22, 41:7, 41:26, 43:25, 49:28, 53:13, 56:26, 57:30, 58:21, 60:30, 82:11, 86:20, 86:21, 102:22, 108:14  <b>Murphy</b> [13] - 12:29, 13:6, 13:7, 14:24, 16:9, 16:14, 17:20, 25:23, 25:30, 34:12, 34:27, 52:22, 56:29  <b>Murphy's</b> [3] - 26:4, 34:16, 52:27</p>	<p><b>Murray</b> [1] - 85:26  <b>must</b> [9] - 12:11, 13:23, 20:28, 22:9, 23:9, 51:23, 51:26, 55:20, 71:20  <b>mutual</b> [1] - 53:21  <b>Myers</b> [2] - 42:27, 49:29</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>N</b></p> <p><b>name</b> [38] - 11:24, 14:25, 14:27, 15:7, 36:6, 37:8, 37:11, 37:14, 37:27, 37:29, 37:30, 38:10, 41:24, 42:6, 42:8, 42:17, 43:29, 47:21, 48:4, 50:19, 54:6, 54:20, 58:10, 58:12, 58:29, 59:27, 59:28, 60:20, 63:2, 76:4, 81:14, 83:13, 85:19, 85:22, 105:18, 107:6  <b>named</b> [3] - 36:16, 43:5, 106:16  <b>namely</b> [1] - 7:2  <b>names</b> [3] - 49:17, 88:15, 104:10  <b>naming</b> [3] - 37:6, 48:8, 53:18  <b>nasty</b> [1] - 3:21  <b>natural</b> [1] - 33:19  <b>nature</b> [7] - 8:29, 42:9, 43:15, 53:3, 66:22, 98:22, 100:17  <b>nearly</b> [3] - 99:6, 99:7, 99:8  <b>necessarily</b> [1] - 20:11  <b>necessary</b> [1] - 27:17  <b>necessity</b> [1] - 90:28  <b>need</b> [4] - 22:1, 30:26, 62:7, 91:3  <b>needed</b> [2] - 56:8, 79:29  <b>never</b> [11] - 22:26, 27:24, 30:8, 32:2, 39:16, 47:27, 53:16, 53:23, 53:28, 56:2  <b>nevertheless</b> [1] - 57:30  <b>new</b> [1] - 47:9  <b>Newry</b> [6] - 23:4, 56:12, 68:18, 68:19, 68:20, 68:21  <b>news</b> [2] - 22:7, 43:8  <b>next</b> [9] - 23:2, 23:25, 30:22, 63:23, 64:3, 92:11, 93:25, 96:13, 96:14  <b>night</b> [1] - 4:5  <b>nine</b> [1] - 104:3  <b>Nolan</b> [33] - 19:13, 21:25, 22:3, 25:21, 27:12, 28:19, 33:5, 33:11, 33:18, 65:29, 66:1, 66:3, 66:6, 69:19, 71:18, 72:4, 73:23, 78:14, 80:14, 80:16, 80:17, 81:2, 83:7, 83:9, 83:15, 84:23, 84:25, 88:6, 88:17, 88:18,</p>	<p>100:15, 101:20, 107:24  <b>Nolan's</b> [8] - 19:16, 72:5, 90:19, 100:24, 101:8, 104:2, 104:25, 106:9  <b>none</b> [2] - 53:11, 53:15  <b>normal</b> [2] - 27:30, 29:24  <b>normally</b> [3] - 73:11, 78:24, 87:17  <b>north</b> [8] - 5:12, 15:26, 17:10, 72:25, 82:5, 104:9, 105:12, 107:27  <b>note</b> [11] - 14:20, 14:29, 15:5, 15:12, 38:23, 38:25, 54:2, 54:20, 56:25, 59:30, 103:14  <b>noted</b> [3] - 109:17, 109:18, 110:15  <b>notepad</b> [1] - 15:1  <b>nothing</b> [5] - 6:28, 16:29, 41:9, 47:9, 106:21  <b>notice</b> [5] - 55:14, 55:25, 55:26, 56:9, 56:17  <b>noticed</b> [2] - 106:15, 106:21  <b>notification</b> [1] - 56:20  <b>notwithstanding</b> [1] - 23:26  <b>nowhere</b> [2] - 29:13, 36:2  <b>nub</b> [1] - 12:2  <b>number</b> [11] - 4:11, 26:11, 42:19, 61:9, 76:20, 82:10, 93:2, 102:8, 102:19, 111:21, 111:22  <b>Number</b> [1] - 23:4</p>	<p><b>obviously</b> [8] - 4:8, 18:23, 26:24, 36:23, 42:3, 50:14, 77:26, 87:28  <b>occasion</b> [2] - 18:17, 96:2  <b>occupied</b> [1] - 22:29  <b>occupy</b> [1] - 98:2  <b>occur</b> [1] - 108:4  <b>occurred</b> [8] - 1:10, 39:21, 42:19, 57:7, 94:11, 94:21, 94:22, 96:16  <b>occurrence</b> [3] - 96:8, 96:10  <b>Occurrence</b> [2] - 109:18, 109:21  <b>occurrences</b> [1] - 96:15  <b>October</b> [2] - 94:13, 108:13  <b>OF</b> [2] - 1:1, 111:29  <b>offensive</b> [1] - 21:5  <b>offer</b> [2] - 48:5, 58:13  <b>Office</b> [14] - 22:3, 67:18, 67:19, 67:20, 68:6, 78:7, 97:3, 97:6, 97:13, 97:24, 97:27, 104:4, 110:10, 110:11  <b>office</b> [67] - 22:5, 24:7, 28:2, 36:10, 65:13, 65:17, 65:18, 65:24, 65:27, 66:2, 67:6, 67:11, 67:13, 67:16, 67:17, 67:21, 67:25, 68:10, 68:11, 68:16, 68:24, 68:26, 69:6, 69:9, 69:11, 69:14, 69:26, 69:28, 70:1, 70:17, 71:10, 71:12, 71:13, 71:21, 72:5, 73:9, 73:24, 78:8, 78:16, 79:1, 80:10, 83:9, 83:15, 83:16, 84:19, 90:12, 90:19, 90:20, 95:23, 97:23, 97:25, 98:2, 98:15, 100:4, 100:24, 101:2, 101:8, 104:2, 104:4, 104:8, 104:25, 106:9, 106:11, 110:20, 111:3  <b>officer</b> [43] - 4:23, 6:11, 9:8, 9:23, 11:6, 11:14, 13:25, 13:26, 16:24, 17:9, 19:29, 20:7, 21:6, 23:20, 37:29, 38:7, 38:11, 40:10, 41:10, 41:15, 42:13, 42:17, 43:29, 43:30, 44:9, 45:10, 46:28, 47:21, 47:22, 48:4, 48:6, 48:14, 48:17, 49:30, 53:7, 53:19, 57:27, 58:11, 59:27, 81:11, 91:11, 110:23  <b>Officer</b> [9] - 18:12, 23:21, 25:11, 40:12, 40:15, 40:17, 43:14, 45:14, 49:5  <b>officers</b> [37] - 2:11, 2:28,</p>	<p>3:19, 3:26, 10:24, 20:18, 20:21, 37:12, 40:18, 41:19, 48:21, 49:24, 61:4, 61:5, 61:12, 69:20, 69:21, 70:10, 70:12, 72:23, 76:28, 76:29, 81:8, 81:12, 81:13, 88:12, 92:2, 92:9, 99:1, 99:2, 101:3, 101:21, 104:25, 106:25, 107:19, 107:20, 107:30  <b>offices</b> [2] - 67:10, 101:17  <b>official</b> [1] - 87:24  <b>officially</b> [1] - 49:6  <b>often</b> [1] - 99:5  <b>OK</b> [14] - 3:19, 35:19, 35:24, 37:24, 39:6, 39:13, 43:23, 48:2, 49:10, 52:6, 66:25, 67:30, 69:13, 73:25  <b>Omeath</b> [1] - 76:14  <b>omitted</b> [1] - 59:28  <b>ON</b> [1] - 1:1  <b>on-off</b> [2] - 96:30, 97:2  <b>once</b> [1] - 100:20  <b>one</b> [65] - 3:26, 5:17, 8:12, 11:16, 16:6, 16:25, 17:10, 18:2, 20:25, 22:19, 24:17, 24:29, 30:30, 34:19, 35:2, 35:9, 35:16, 35:25, 36:20, 36:25, 45:10, 46:6, 46:13, 46:14, 49:26, 52:18, 52:19, 53:13, 53:19, 57:18, 59:2, 60:5, 60:23, 61:10, 61:12, 63:1, 63:6, 69:28, 71:26, 72:19, 78:17, 80:6, 81:10, 81:12, 81:16, 83:12, 83:26, 88:10, 88:22, 89:16, 92:30, 94:27, 95:4, 96:2, 96:3, 96:7, 98:29, 100:21, 101:17, 105:6, 106:16, 107:1  <b>ones</b> [1] - 20:25  <b>open</b> [9] - 25:6, 37:27, 41:2, 45:20, 49:3, 104:9, 106:11, 106:25, 106:26  <b>opened</b> [1] - 45:26  <b>openly</b> [1] - 48:29  <b>operandi</b> [1] - 56:24  <b>operation</b> [5] - 55:22, 55:27, 56:1, 56:16, 59:15  <b>operations</b> [1] - 16:10  <b>opinion</b> [5] - 10:11, 14:19, 16:23, 26:25, 59:15  <b>opportunity</b> [1] - 29:8  <b>opposed</b> [3] - 13:7, 59:15, 93:4  <b>order</b> [4] - 11:24, 18:22, 29:6, 88:28  <b>orderly</b> [11] - 79:6, 79:22,</p>
---	---	---	--	---

80:18, 80:20, 83:10, 97:9, 97:10, 97:15, 110:2, 110:7, 110:8 <b>ordinary</b> [1] - 86:13 <b>organisation</b> [1] - 20:8 <b>organisations</b> [1] - 4:28 <b>organise</b> [4] - 21:10, 21:28, 28:8, 29:7 <b>organised</b> [6] - 20:23, 28:5, 33:16, 33:17, 95:12, 95:13 <b>organising</b> [1] - 52:11 <b>original</b> [3] - 41:26, 53:12, 63:3 <b>originally</b> [2] - 42:12, 60:19 <b>otherwise</b> [1] - 86:6 <b>ought</b> [1] - 18:5 <b>ourselves</b> [1] - 3:24 <b>outline</b> [1] - 98:22 <b>outlined</b> [1] - 24:13 <b>outside</b> [4] - 68:25, 69:1, 88:23, 89:8 <b>overall</b> [1] - 13:28 <b>overdrive</b> [1] - 22:29 <b>overhead</b> [4] - 66:26, 70:22, 71:3, 103:3 <b>overlooked</b> [1] - 86:8 <b>overlooking</b> [2] - 86:9 <b>overview</b> [2] - 31:29, 48:18 <b>owed</b> [1] - 6:20 <b>Owen</b> [28] - 1:26, 4:3, 10:3, 10:5, 10:17, 10:30, 12:24, 12:28, 13:4, 15:7, 30:15, 31:12, 35:2, 35:17, 36:3, 36:16, 37:29, 39:14, 39:16, 39:30, 41:11, 41:27, 42:6, 43:5, 49:23, 52:24, 57:27, 59:28 <b>own</b> [15] - 6:16, 8:28, 11:16, 17:8, 18:9, 21:2, 22:5, 26:3, 33:30, 34:14, 52:26, 54:3, 55:29, 66:8, 69:28	55:3, 55:4, 55:5, 59:5, 60:1, 66:26 <b>panel</b> [1] - 95:5 <b>panned</b> [1] - 27:19 <b>PAPA</b> [1] - 103:28 <b>paper</b> [2] - 11:29, 38:15 <b>papers</b> [1] - 11:28 <b>paperwork</b> [2] - 98:16, 98:17 <b>para</b> [1] - 55:12 <b>Parade</b> [6] - 79:11, 87:18, 95:8, 98:18, 98:19, 106:13 <b>parade</b> [7] - 80:8, 87:12, 99:28, 100:2, 100:5, 100:9, 100:10 <b>paraded</b> [13] - 79:9, 79:10, 79:18, 80:3, 81:4, 81:24, 87:9, 87:19, 99:28, 99:30, 100:1, 100:7, 103:27 <b>Parading</b> [1] - 98:15 <b>parading</b> [3] - 79:27, 95:21, 95:24 <b>paradoxically</b> [1] - 78:25 <b>paragraph</b> [8] - 43:25, 44:10, 45:1, 45:5, 46:23, 47:18, 55:7, 59:4 <b>paragraphs</b> [1] - 55:3 <b>paramilitaries</b> [1] - 6:21 <b>parcel</b> [1] - 13:27 <b>pardon</b> [1] - 33:26 <b>Park</b> [2] - 89:20 <b>PARK</b> [4] - 57:18, 57:21, 59:19, 63:14 <b>parliament</b> [1] - 43:4 <b>part</b> [10] - 10:2, 13:27, 17:23, 27:26, 34:8, 44:6, 62:17, 68:3, 76:16, 86:19 <b>particular</b> [19] - 22:11, 22:14, 31:22, 36:14, 36:15, 40:23, 42:9, 52:24, 56:6, 57:5, 60:4, 82:3, 85:19, 86:8, 86:10, 95:27, 100:22, 100:28, 109:18 <b>particularise</b> [1] - 35:27 <b>particularly</b> [2] - 14:12, 20:21 <b>parties</b> [1] - 105:17 <b>parts</b> [2] - 3:22, 47:1 <b>party</b> [1] - 91:16 <b>pass</b> [1] - 39:4 <b>passed</b> [11] - 31:2, 38:29, 48:15, 76:10, 80:16, 80:18, 80:30, 81:1, 84:22, 88:16, 88:20 <b>passing</b> [1] - 96:12 <b>past</b> [11] - 51:14, 69:28, 69:29, 69:30, 85:26, 87:30, 89:3, 89:21, 104:3, 106:29 <b>patch</b> [1] - 9:9 <b>pathway</b> [1] - 89:28 <b>patrol</b> [12] - 87:23, 96:25, 98:25, 99:4, 99:20, 99:22, 100:8, 101:27,	101:30, 103:28, 104:6 <b>patrolling</b> [2] - 87:24, 101:24 <b>patrols</b> [7] - 98:23, 98:26, 99:5, 99:6, 99:7, 99:8, 99:23 <b>pay</b> [1] - 61:14 <b>pay-wise</b> [1] - 61:14 <b>payroll</b> [6] - 12:28, 26:4, 34:16, 35:11, 52:27, 58:6 <b>penultimate</b> [2] - 59:4 <b>people</b> [8] - 37:9, 49:29, 59:9, 67:20, 68:5, 90:9, 94:28, 107:29 <b>percent</b> [2] - 81:11, 94:12 <b>performed</b> [2] - 96:1, 98:28 <b>perhaps</b> [10] - 5:7, 28:29, 31:13, 39:5, 56:11, 60:17, 72:10, 84:7, 89:24, 90:13 <b>period</b> [5] - 2:11, 3:5, 4:1, 25:15, 66:6 <b>permutations</b> [1] - 59:8 <b>perpetrated</b> [1] - 6:2 <b>persecution</b> [1] - 49:11 <b>person</b> [22] - 7:6, 9:14, 35:2, 38:21, 38:27, 41:28, 60:3, 60:5, 60:6, 60:18, 60:20, 63:6, 70:4, 80:21, 80:22, 80:24, 105:19, 106:17, 107:2, 107:3, 110:6 <b>person's</b> [1] - 105:19 <b>personal</b> [1] - 62:24 <b>personally</b> [5] - 7:4, 11:13, 11:17, 56:6, 63:12 <b>personnel</b> [3] - 4:19, 108:18, 109:17 <b>perspective</b> [1] - 48:19 <b>phone</b> [26] - 16:4, 19:6, 19:19, 19:28, 20:10, 20:16, 20:17, 21:9, 21:29, 32:3, 33:18, 33:19, 34:1, 68:25, 69:4, 69:14, 69:15, 72:25, 73:21, 73:23, 79:4, 79:7, 83:6, 88:3, 88:5, 97:12 <b>phoned</b> [16] - 21:12, 21:27, 29:12, 31:1, 31:16, 32:16, 32:20, 32:22, 32:25, 32:30, 33:6, 33:11, 33:15, 34:5, 34:6, 52:14 <b>phones</b> [1] - 1:7 <b>phoning</b> [4] - 32:2, 52:10, 53:2 <b>physically</b> [1] - 7:29 <b>picked</b> [1] - 84:19 <b>piece</b> [4] - 29:3, 29:11, 38:2, 38:15 <b>pints</b> [1] - 8:13 <b>PIRA</b> [1] - 86:13 <b>place</b> [11] - 36:8, 36:9, 36:10, 61:30, 63:11,	68:15, 87:13, 99:5, 102:3, 108:14, 108:22 <b>Place</b> [2] - 89:22, 89:23 <b>placed</b> [1] - 31:11 <b>plan</b> [3] - 66:11, 66:25, 66:27 <b>planned</b> [1] - 59:14 <b>planted</b> [2] - 90:1 <b>pleasure</b> [5] - 27:21, 53:10, 53:18, 53:20 <b>plenty</b> [1] - 22:30 <b>plural</b> [4] - 34:20, 35:15, 35:21, 41:19 <b>point</b> [27] - 3:6, 6:18, 12:13, 20:12, 22:16, 23:16, 23:18, 29:1, 30:3, 30:6, 30:16, 34:29, 36:14, 36:15, 37:3, 37:6, 40:16, 49:10, 55:28, 56:4, 57:3, 63:15, 65:28, 71:26, 76:13, 89:2, 99:3 <b>points</b> [2] - 34:3, 53:1 <b>police</b> [19] - 3:12, 4:23, 10:23, 11:6, 11:14, 13:25, 13:26, 16:24, 16:28, 17:9, 20:7, 23:20, 23:24, 30:6, 40:18, 53:18, 76:28, 76:29 <b>policy</b> [1] - 86:10 <b>popped</b> [3] - 71:29, 72:6, 73:16 <b>position</b> [5] - 10:26, 15:2, 22:27, 40:10, 40:12 <b>possibility</b> [1] - 57:2 <b>possible</b> [4] - 12:16, 72:10, 72:12, 101:22 <b>possibly</b> [2] - 94:13, 94:22 <b>post</b> [1] - 49:28 <b>posters</b> [1] - 8:8 <b>potential</b> [1] - 30:19 <b>potentially</b> [1] - 19:15 <b>practice</b> [1] - 29:24 <b>practices</b> [2] - 95:12, 98:21 <b>pre</b> [1] - 7:20 <b>precision</b> [1] - 55:22 <b>predated</b> [1] - 50:14 <b>predicament</b> [1] - 2:3 <b>premises</b> [1] - 93:4 <b>Prenty</b> [1] - 65:18 <b>prepared</b> [9] - 29:14, 39:20, 42:6, 42:8, 51:23, 51:26, 52:4, 53:13, 54:20 <b>presence</b> [1] - 54:14 <b>present</b> [6] - 60:27, 61:5, 61:26, 80:24, 82:26, 107:7 <b>presently</b> [2] - 25:10, 41:4 <b>Press</b> [2] - 43:14, 49:5 <b>press</b> [3] - 23:28, 24:1, 86:23 <b>presumably</b> [2] - 60:5, 108:2	<b>presume</b> [1] - 73:24 <b>prevailing</b> [1] - 3:8 <b>prevent</b> [1] - 17:30 <b>previous</b> [6] - 25:14, 36:22, 41:10, 41:16, 41:18, 83:14 <b>previously</b> [3] - 13:4, 24:13, 109:6 <b>PREVIOUSLY</b> [1] - 1:21 <b>primary</b> [1] - 31:7 <b>principal</b> [1] - 102:2 <b>printed</b> [1] - 85:22 <b>priority</b> [1] - 31:14 <b>prisoners</b> [1] - 97:14 <b>privacy</b> [1] - 105:19 <b>private</b> [2] - 8:25, 78:28 <b>privileged</b> [1] - 18:10 <b>probationary</b> [1] - 100:19 <b>problem</b> [1] - 30:15 <b>problems</b> [2] - 30:3, 48:30 <b>proceeded</b> [1] - 19:6 <b>processed</b> [1] - 97:14 <b>professional</b> [5] - 4:23, 13:25, 13:26, 23:20, 63:11 <b>profits</b> [1] - 44:7 <b>prominent</b> [1] - 61:8 <b>promotion</b> [2] - 61:12, 61:13 <b>promotions</b> [1] - 25:16 <b>proposed</b> [2] - 32:21, 32:26 <b>proposition</b> [1] - 57:3 <b>prosecution</b> [1] - 106:2 <b>protect</b> [2] - 49:2, 105:19 <b>provided</b> [8] - 39:8, 39:9, 50:24, 68:30, 70:9, 101:15, 105:7 <b>provides</b> [1] - 49:28 <b>providing</b> [2] - 9:27, 102:24 <b>provisional</b> [1] - 61:8 <b>Provisional</b> [22] - 2:9, 2:22, 3:11, 3:15, 4:12, 4:20, 4:28, 6:2, 7:3, 7:12, 8:14, 8:17, 9:26, 12:29, 13:8, 14:2, 30:28, 55:29, 58:20, 59:6, 59:10, 86:12 <b>Public</b> [9] - 78:7, 97:3, 97:6, 97:13, 97:24, 97:26, 104:4, 110:10, 110:11 <b>public</b> [12] - 45:21, 47:12, 49:11, 50:20, 80:23, 80:25, 88:3, 89:8, 94:24, 94:25, 94:30, 97:11 <b>published</b> [2] - 42:22, 46:2 <b>punched</b> [1] - 95:4 <b>purporting</b> [1] - 7:5 <b>purpose</b> [1] - 31:18 <b>purposes</b> [1] - 105:8 <b>put</b> [19] - 8:8, 12:14, 13:24, 17:5, 33:2, 34:6, 40:21, 66:25, 69:30,
---	---	---	---	--

70:12, 70:17, 70:21, 71:3, 84:7, 102:11, 103:2, 103:17, 105:6, 105:18 <b>putting</b> [1] - 36:25	16:19, 18:15, 22:24, 22:29, 34:22, 40:23, 43:21, 59:14, 78:29, 95:22, 95:30 <b>reason</b> [35] - 2:6, 3:25, 6:19, 7:7, 8:25, 8:29, 9:6, 9:15, 9:25, 9:28, 10:6, 12:3, 23:16, 23:27, 25:21, 27:22, 32:1, 36:4, 38:3, 38:6, 39:14, 40:19, 45:1, 47:3, 50:18, 50:21, 57:10, 58:14, 58:17, 60:4, 60:24, 60:25, 102:2, 108:21 <b>reasons</b> [1] - 42:3 <b>recalled</b> [1] - 48:17 <b>receive</b> [1] - 72:24 <b>received</b> [1] - 34:1 <b>receiving</b> [2] - 61:9, 85:25 <b>recent</b> [2] - 51:14, 59:5 <b>recently</b> [1] - 51:22 <b>reception</b> [2] - 22:4, 89:8 <b>recognise</b> [3] - 70:4, 103:9, 107:1 <b>recognised</b> [4] - 10:13, 81:10, 106:30, 107:2 <b>recollect</b> [3] - 87:23, 87:25, 91:6 <b>recollection</b> [14] - 40:6, 61:25, 69:25, 70:14, 72:16, 81:7, 88:9, 88:20, 89:20, 90:27, 92:25, 92:28, 93:6, 102:21 <b>recommendation</b> [1] - 4:18 <b>record</b> [8] - 28:22, 38:4, 41:27, 49:18, 71:2, 82:29, 103:19, 105:21 <b>recorded</b> [3] - 5:16, 28:22, 53:25 <b>recovered</b> [1] - 85:2 <b>recovery</b> [2] - 22:17, 31:9 <b>recruit</b> [2] - 100:18, 104:2 <b>recruits</b> [1] - 100:20 <b>redacted</b> [1] - 105:19 <b>refer</b> [6] - 14:18, 41:15, 41:18, 54:28, 55:2, 98:7 <b>reference</b> [14] - 29:16, 32:1, 45:12, 46:19, 46:27, 47:26, 53:29, 55:25, 60:14, 96:30, 102:17, 104:19, 104:24, 106:24 <b>referred</b> [11] - 15:25, 41:10, 41:15, 41:28, 44:10, 50:29, 60:2, 67:20, 93:1, 109:20, 110:12 <b>referring</b> [4] - 8:22, 20:24, 34:19, 34:20 <b>reflect</b> [1] - 29:28 <b>reflected</b> [1] - 29:28 <b>reflection</b> [1] - 26:23 <b>regard</b> [4] - 12:22, 53:4, 58:4, 102:13 <b>regarded</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>regarding</b> [1] - 25:16 <b>regards</b> [1] - 11:22 <b>register</b> [1] - 65:26 <b>Registrar</b> [1] - 84:8 <b>REGISTRAR</b> [1] - 1:7 <b>regret</b> [1] - 29:4 <b>regretfully</b> [2] - 31:30, 39:13 <b>regular</b> [2] - 70:7, 71:17 <b>reiterated</b> [1] - 36:23 <b>relates</b> [1] - 43:25 <b>relating</b> [1] - 48:5 <b>relation</b> [15] - 25:23, 26:22, 26:24, 44:15, 54:2, 56:2, 56:23, 71:27, 72:26, 73:5, 76:6, 92:30, 97:8, 102:7, 106:10 <b>relayed</b> [2] - 57:25, 58:1 <b>relevant</b> [4] - 10:25, 14:7, 30:16, 47:1 <b>relocated</b> [1] - 66:3 <b>remain</b> [1] - 76:24 <b>remained</b> [1] - 83:17 <b>remember</b> [12] - 7:19, 12:15, 38:10, 51:13, 60:30, 61:10, 61:13, 77:5, 87:9, 101:2, 101:3, 101:26 <b>remembered</b> [1] - 40:8 <b>repeat</b> [2] - 62:10, 63:5 <b>repeated</b> [1] - 30:15 <b>repeating</b> [2] - 6:29, 16:26 <b>reply</b> [1] - 53:17 <b>report</b> [3] - 14:9, 25:26, 47:6 <b>Report</b> [4] - 45:2, 45:3, 47:17 <b>reported</b> [5] - 8:20, 30:4, 31:21, 84:12, 85:2 <b>reports</b> [2] - 65:25, 66:23 <b>represent</b> [1] - 109:7 <b>Republic</b> [3] - 3:13, 3:22, 42:27 <b>Republican</b> [1] - 44:3 <b>reputation</b> [1] - 55:30 <b>request</b> [4] - 50:3, 53:27, 53:28, 60:21 <b>requested</b> [2] - 60:3, 60:8 <b>required</b> [3] - 23:18, 32:29, 55:27 <b>research</b> [1] - 48:8 <b>resemble</b> [1] - 103:11 <b>residential</b> [1] - 93:5 <b>resolved</b> [1] - 6:3 <b>respect</b> [16] - 3:1, 4:13, 4:25, 4:30, 5:21, 6:8, 12:10, 12:20, 14:22, 20:12, 24:19, 48:8, 51:18, 53:21, 60:16 <b>respond</b> [1] - 51:16 <b>responded</b> [1] - 48:12 <b>response</b> [4] - 24:9, 36:28, 59:2, 93:1 <b>responsibility</b> [1] - 61:14 <b>responsibility-wise</b> [1] - 61:14	<b>responsible</b> [2] - 4:10, 4:19 <b>restate</b> [1] - 29:21 <b>result</b> [9] - 6:4, 8:1, 27:28, 41:22, 42:3, 43:17, 50:22, 51:26, 56:25 <b>RESUMED</b> [2] - 1:1, 64:1 <b>retired</b> [4] - 1:26, 4:2, 5:14, 54:27 <b>returned</b> [5] - 71:11, 83:16, 85:4, 104:4, 104:7 <b>revelation</b> [1] - 14:5 <b>revisit</b> [1] - 59:22 <b>right-hand</b> [4] - 67:9, 67:14, 98:3, 98:5 <b>rightly</b> [1] - 30:25 <b>ring</b> [5] - 60:25, 62:4, 62:14, 85:23, 107:7 <b>ringing</b> [4] - 21:6, 79:5, 84:19, 88:3 <b>rise</b> [1] - 74:5 <b>risk</b> [3] - 17:12, 55:13, 59:7 <b>risks</b> [3] - 17:11, 19:3, 19:4 <b>road</b> [1] - 89:28 <b>role</b> [4] - 65:23, 65:28, 69:18, 69:22 <b>room</b> [7] - 61:22, 67:23, 67:26, 68:29, 69:16, 82:23, 87:26 <b>Room</b> [32] - 67:23, 69:2, 78:9, 78:10, 79:1, 79:11, 79:13, 79:23, 80:27, 80:28, 81:6, 81:28, 83:6, 83:17, 84:24, 85:4, 87:18, 88:3, 88:27, 88:29, 89:4, 90:4, 90:8, 90:10, 95:8, 98:15, 98:18, 98:19, 106:13, 106:15 <b>roster</b> [1] - 99:12 <b>route</b> [2] - 71:22, 104:13 <b>routes</b> [1] - 108:9 <b>routine</b> [2] - 86:17, 86:19 <b>Rowan</b> [2] - 101:16, 101:23 <b>Royal</b> [6] - 1:28, 2:4, 2:7, 2:12, 2:19, 2:28 <b>rubbish</b> [3] - 36:29, 37:18, 57:27 <b>RUC</b> [38] - 7:11, 7:21, 7:26, 7:30, 20:18, 20:21, 25:10, 41:4, 43:29, 44:9, 45:11, 47:20, 48:4, 48:6, 48:14, 48:17, 48:21, 56:28, 68:21, 69:20, 70:10, 71:18, 81:8, 81:11, 81:12, 81:13, 83:13, 83:14, 83:18, 88:12, 89:11, 104:11, 104:12, 104:24, 105:12, 107:28, 107:30 <b>rule</b> [2] - 57:2, 57:5 <b>rumour</b> [1] - 102:14	<b>run</b> [1] - 5:6 <b>running</b> [1] - 27:16 <b>Rural</b> [1] - 61:2 <b>ruthless</b> [1] - 2:8
<b>Q</b>				<b>S</b>
<b>qualified</b> [2] - 35:17, 48:9 <b>quarter</b> [3] - 85:26, 87:30, 106:29 <b>queries</b> [1] - 97:11 <b>questioning</b> [2] - 56:19, 56:22 <b>questions</b> [26] - 3:25, 25:7, 42:21, 57:14, 57:16, 57:18, 57:23, 59:3, 60:1, 60:18, 60:24, 73:27, 76:6, 87:2, 91:16, 91:18, 93:2, 93:12, 93:15, 107:10, 107:12, 107:17, 108:26, 108:28, 111:6 <b>quickly</b> [1] - 56:4 <b>quite</b> [11] - 4:1, 14:28, 15:11, 23:9, 30:25, 36:12, 43:8, 50:21, 53:21, 55:30, 101:22				<b>sadly</b> [1] - 10:23 <b>safety</b> [3] - 18:23, 20:28, 21:2 <b>sake</b> [2] - 105:20, 107:1 <b>satisfied</b> [1] - 37:8 <b>saw</b> [9] - 51:12, 71:19, 81:19, 83:11, 84:24, 89:11, 106:30, 107:19, 110:28 <b>scene</b> [3] - 9:22, 22:17, 31:9 <b>schedule</b> [2] - 99:16, 99:17 <b>scheduled</b> [5] - 20:25, 74:2, 99:11, 111:22, 111:23 <b>scramble</b> [1] - 56:5 <b>scrambled</b> [3] - 69:14, 69:15, 90:18 <b>screen</b> [4] - 84:7, 85:17, 103:3, 105:18 <b>screens</b> [3] - 66:26, 70:22, 71:4 <b>Seamus</b> [6] - 72:4, 80:17, 83:9, 83:15, 88:17, 101:20 <b>second</b> [7] - 49:19, 55:2, 55:7, 63:3, 77:17, 77:18, 79:29 <b>second-last</b> [1] - 55:7 <b>secondhand</b> [1] - 17:27 <b>secondly</b> [1] - 42:26 <b>Section</b> [1] - 76:21 <b>section</b> [2] - 43:23, 47:17 <b>secure</b> [1] - 30:24 <b>see</b> [24] - 12:21, 20:14, 28:7, 29:1, 38:17, 46:26, 51:1, 57:10, 58:17, 66:27, 71:21, 73:18, 78:25, 79:24, 81:8, 81:10, 83:18, 84:26, 88:10, 88:21, 88:25, 88:28, 106:9 <b>seeing</b> [6] - 88:22, 88:24, 101:3, 104:24, 106:24, 107:5 <b>seeking</b> [1] - 29:1 <b>seem</b> [3] - 8:24, 32:19, 46:7 <b>sending</b> [1] - 55:21 <b>senior</b> [11] - 9:23, 11:5, 11:14, 14:1, 14:3, 14:12, 30:22, 40:18, 77:21, 77:22 <b>sense</b> [4] - 16:3, 23:22, 28:22, 72:6 <b>sent</b> [1] - 52:4 <b>sentence</b> [3] - 27:8, 28:14, 85:10 <b>sentiments</b> [1] - 58:1 <b>separate</b> [2] - 97:23,
<b>R</b>				
<b>radio</b> [2] - 69:16, 79:22 <b>Radio</b> [10] - 79:13, 79:23, 81:6, 81:28, 83:17, 89:4, 90:4, 90:8, 90:10 <b>raise</b> [2] - 15:14, 15:30 <b>raised</b> [6] - 15:21, 16:13, 16:22, 23:10, 23:13, 34:3 <b>rang</b> [2] - 33:24, 88:5 <b>rank</b> [7] - 14:4, 40:9, 61:5, 77:19, 77:26, 77:27, 82:28 <b>rationale</b> [1] - 58:17 <b>re</b> [2] - 111:8, 111:10 <b>RE</b> [1] - 59:24 <b>re-examination</b> [2] - 111:8, 111:10 <b>RE-EXAMINED</b> [1] - 59:24 <b>reaching</b> [1] - 22:16 <b>react</b> [1] - 22:27 <b>reactionary</b> [1] - 9:14 <b>read</b> [30] - 11:26, 27:2, 27:8, 28:14, 38:23, 38:25, 40:4, 43:23, 44:11, 45:2, 45:3, 45:5, 46:30, 47:1, 47:17, 50:25, 52:30, 58:2, 60:26, 71:2, 71:23, 82:29, 83:21, 84:5, 90:25, 91:2, 103:18, 104:15, 105:20 <b>reading</b> [1] - 46:29 <b>reads</b> [3] - 34:21, 34:28 <b>ready</b> [1] - 15:3 <b>real</b> [1] - 9:7 <b>really</b> [13] - 3:18, 4:15,				

<p>109:21</p> <p><b>September</b> [4] - 5:26, 40:29, 42:19, 53:24</p> <p><b>sequence</b> [1] - 29:9</p> <p><b>Sergeant</b> [38] - 1:26, 4:3, 5:14, 5:16, 6:3, 6:10, 10:13, 13:10, 14:24, 15:14, 25:10, 34:9, 36:16, 37:6, 41:11, 48:9, 52:25, 54:28, 55:10, 58:25, 77:6, 77:12, 77:14, 77:17, 77:22, 77:28, 79:20, 80:8, 87:9, 87:12, 95:18, 96:15, 98:16, 100:6, 103:27</p> <p><b>sergeant</b> [9] - 40:17, 61:6, 77:17, 77:18, 79:28, 79:29, 90:16, 97:19, 97:22</p> <p><b>sergeant's</b> [1] - 95:23</p> <p><b>Sergeant's</b> [1] - 98:15</p> <p><b>sergeants</b> [10] - 77:16, 80:3, 80:5, 95:16, 95:17, 95:24, 95:30, 96:7, 97:20, 98:13</p> <p><b>serious</b> [8] - 2:2, 4:11, 4:20, 10:14, 16:3, 16:25, 31:24, 42:12</p> <p><b>served</b> [6] - 2:29, 3:20, 3:21, 3:27, 55:9, 59:9</p> <p><b>service</b> [2] - 14:3, 16:29</p> <p><b>serving</b> [4] - 65:7, 65:10, 65:12, 77:20</p> <p><b>session</b> [2] - 74:1, 111:23</p> <p><b>set</b> [4] - 19:12, 20:26, 56:16, 72:21</p> <p><b>setting</b> [1] - 72:26</p> <p><b>seven</b> [3] - 27:7, 28:15, 52:21</p> <p><b>several</b> [3] - 36:25, 43:22, 55:9</p> <p><b>shape</b> [1] - 31:25</p> <p><b>shared</b> [1] - 65:18</p> <p><b>shed</b> [1] - 85:1</p> <p><b>Sheridan</b> [4] - 75:9, 76:4, 87:7, 91:23</p> <p><b>SHERIDAN</b> [1] - 76:1</p> <p><b>shift</b> [8] - 79:9, 92:10, 92:17, 92:21, 95:20, 96:13, 109:13, 109:14</p> <p><b>shifts</b> [2] - 92:3, 96:11</p> <p><b>shock</b> [3] - 13:23, 13:27, 22:25</p> <p><b>shocked</b> [1] - 14:5</p> <p><b>shooting</b> [1] - 82:5</p> <p><b>shop</b> [1] - 68:3</p> <p><b>short</b> [6] - 40:29, 55:14, 55:25, 56:8, 56:17, 76:20</p> <p><b>shortly</b> [4] - 72:16, 72:18, 87:28, 100:25</p> <p><b>shot</b> [1] - 10:24</p> <p><b>show</b> [3] - 82:14, 85:1, 88:19</p> <p><b>showed</b> [1] - 85:5</p> <p><b>shown</b> [3] - 78:16, 83:8, 84:22</p>	<p><b>sic</b> [1] - 34:18</p> <p><b>side</b> [8] - 9:9, 9:13, 67:9, 67:14, 85:30, 97:29, 98:3, 98:5</p> <p><b>sides</b> [1] - 20:20</p> <p><b>sight</b> [1] - 81:16</p> <p><b>sightings</b> [2] - 86:14, 98:10</p> <p><b>sign</b> [1] - 110:6</p> <p><b>signature</b> [12] - 70:26, 70:29, 82:16, 82:17, 91:1, 103:7, 103:9, 103:10, 103:11, 104:20</p> <p><b>signed</b> [18] - 24:28, 25:6, 26:19, 42:18, 42:24, 42:29, 43:6, 50:25, 50:30, 51:20, 52:3, 52:9, 52:13, 52:16, 90:30, 97:3, 97:4, 110:4</p> <p><b>significance</b> [1] - 13:29</p> <p><b>significant</b> [1] - 42:1</p> <p><b>signs</b> [1] - 106:19</p> <p><b>similar</b> [1] - 65:28</p> <p><b>simply</b> [1] - 31:27</p> <p><b>Siochana</b> [29] - 3:2, 3:4, 3:11, 3:16, 3:20, 3:23, 3:29, 5:16, 6:5, 7:11, 7:18, 7:29, 9:27, 13:11, 20:19, 26:2, 34:14, 34:26, 35:6, 35:11, 35:22, 42:28, 44:19, 50:22, 52:23, 58:6, 81:9, 95:3, 107:18</p> <p><b>sitting</b> [2] - 53:18, 53:20</p> <p><b>situation</b> [6] - 11:19, 12:14, 22:28, 23:23, 32:22, 58:13</p> <p><b>situations</b> [1] - 59:12</p> <p><b>six</b> [2] - 52:20, 100:20</p> <p><b>slight</b> [1] - 10:11</p> <p><b>SMITH</b> [1] - 94:1</p> <p><b>smith</b> [1] - 103:20</p> <p><b>Smith</b> [8] - 94:4, 99:24, 102:1, 103:4, 103:22, 105:23, 109:4, 111:12</p> <p><b>Smith"</b> [1] - 104:18</p> <p><b>Smithwick</b> [1] - 63:10</p> <p><b>smuggling</b> [5] - 16:10, 25:22, 47:4, 56:29, 61:7</p> <p><b>so..</b> [1] - 42:10</p> <p><b>solicitor</b> [5] - 50:28, 51:15, 51:17, 51:21, 51:23</p> <p><b>someone</b> [4] - 9:5, 48:7, 97:15, 101:13</p> <p><b>sometime</b> [6] - 33:1, 56:9, 56:10, 57:7, 69:29, 78:6</p> <p><b>sometimes</b> [2] - 49:1, 96:3</p> <p><b>somewhat</b> [1] - 57:25</p> <p><b>somewhere</b> [2] - 22:19, 30:10</p> <p><b>sorry</b> [13] - 7:22, 9:18, 12:7, 34:19, 38:27, 52:18, 55:4, 62:8, 62:29, 68:21, 88:17, 98:18, 102:11</p>	<p><b>Sorry</b> [1] - 84:13</p> <p><b>sort</b> [3] - 5:5, 11:26, 55:29</p> <p><b>source</b> [2] - 16:7, 49:2</p> <p><b>south</b> [18] - 5:12, 9:10, 15:26, 17:8, 17:10, 17:12, 43:15, 44:16, 55:9, 55:12, 55:28, 56:14, 56:24, 56:25, 58:5, 58:20, 59:10, 60:28</p> <p><b>speaking</b> [3] - 17:16, 48:18, 48:21</p> <p><b>special</b> [1] - 96:13</p> <p><b>Special</b> [10] - 41:11, 43:29, 47:20, 47:27, 48:6, 48:14, 48:21, 52:25, 53:7, 61:4</p> <p><b>specific</b> [8] - 33:2, 41:21, 46:18, 48:17, 55:20, 69:21, 80:11, 86:18</p> <p><b>specific'</b> [1] - 48:11</p> <p><b>specifically</b> [7] - 36:21, 42:4, 55:2, 80:4, 86:22, 87:11, 106:28</p> <p><b>speculation</b> [3] - 86:23, 102:6, 102:22</p> <p><b>speculative</b> [2] - 55:13, 59:7</p> <p><b>speech</b> [1] - 43:4</p> <p><b>staff</b> [1] - 66:8</p> <p><b>Staff</b> [7] - 18:12, 23:21, 25:11, 40:12, 40:15, 40:17, 45:13</p> <p><b>stage</b> [17] - 4:8, 9:23, 16:29, 26:26, 31:13, 40:25, 44:20, 50:6, 50:16, 66:7, 66:9, 68:10, 73:15, 87:20, 88:27, 89:10, 90:4</p> <p><b>staircase</b> [1] - 78:28</p> <p><b>stairs</b> [12] - 72:3, 78:17, 78:19, 78:24, 78:25, 79:12, 84:25, 88:19, 88:30, 95:8, 95:9, 106:29</p> <p><b>stamp</b> [2] - 67:27, 67:28</p> <p><b>stamped</b> [3] - 44:1, 47:23, 47:30</p> <p><b>standards</b> [1] - 29:24</p> <p><b>standing</b> [3] - 88:4, 98:1, 106:15</p> <p><b>stands</b> [1] - 89:16</p> <p><b>Stapleton</b> [2] - 89:22, 89:23</p> <p><b>start</b> [8] - 9:13, 31:9, 49:11, 83:4, 95:13, 95:20, 100:10, 100:11</p> <p><b>started</b> [4] - 69:27, 91:24, 95:25, 100:9</p> <p><b>state</b> [5] - 2:25, 7:2, 7:9, 46:22, 106:3</p> <p><b>State</b> [2] - 3:12, 5:18</p> <p><b>Statement</b> [1] - 105:23</p> <p><b>statement</b> [160] - 5:2, 13:8, 14:28, 23:28, 24:1, 24:19, 24:26, 24:28, 25:6, 26:19, 26:22, 26:24, 26:29, 27:2, 27:22, 28:15, 28:23, 28:27, 29:14, 29:20, 29:22, 29:24, 29:27, 30:9, 30:14, 31:20, 31:27, 31:28, 32:2, 34:8, 34:11, 34:21, 35:15, 35:17, 35:19, 36:2, 37:5, 37:7, 37:30, 39:9, 39:15, 39:19, 39:25, 39:26, 39:27, 40:28, 40:29, 41:2, 41:6, 41:10, 41:14, 41:16, 41:18, 41:20, 41:24, 41:26, 42:5, 42:7, 42:14, 42:18, 42:24, 42:29, 42:30, 43:7, 45:12, 45:19, 45:25, 45:28, 46:3, 46:4, 46:24, 46:29, 47:9, 49:20, 49:22, 49:27, 49:30, 50:3, 50:6, 50:10, 50:12, 50:15, 50:18, 50:21, 50:24, 50:29, 51:2, 51:7, 51:8, 51:12, 52:3, 52:29, 53:12, 54:29, 54:30, 56:23, 58:2, 59:5, 59:29, 60:3, 60:21, 63:3, 63:4, 68:30, 69:13, 70:9, 70:15, 70:18, 70:21, 70:22, 71:2, 71:5, 71:23, 71:28, 76:7, 82:14, 82:15, 82:18, 82:19, 82:21, 82:22, 82:30, 83:21, 83:24, 83:27, 84:5, 84:27, 85:20, 85:21, 85:24, 88:13, 90:24, 96:6, 98:6, 101:15, 102:10, 102:15, 102:17, 102:24, 102:27, 102:30, 103:2, 103:4, 103:7, 103:10, 103:14, 103:18, 103:22, 104:15, 104:24, 105:4, 105:6, 105:8, 105:13, 105:20, 105:28, 105:30</p> <p><b>statement..</b> [1] - 104:28</p> <p><b>statements</b> [4] - 13:22, 65:25, 66:23, 88:10</p> <p><b>states</b> [1] - 7:7</p> <p><b>stating</b> [11] - 2:3, 2:6, 10:2, 10:17, 10:29, 14:1, 35:17, 42:11, 48:13, 49:19, 52:6</p> <p><b>Station</b> [45] - 14:2, 15:22, 17:23, 18:2, 18:24, 19:7, 19:10, 19:21, 19:26, 19:28, 19:29, 20:10, 21:7, 21:30, 22:13, 29:12, 29:16, 29:17, 31:2, 31:3, 31:16, 46:21, 65:8, 66:28, 68:20, 68:21, 71:6, 71:8, 76:11, 76:14, 78:3, 84:12, 86:24, 87:9, 94:5, 94:24, 98:2, 103:4,</p>	<p>103:23, 103:26, 105:24, 105:25, 106:7, 106:8, 110:27</p> <p><b>station</b> [64] - 56:12, 66:11, 68:2, 68:4, 68:21, 70:8, 71:23, 73:6, 73:19, 76:29, 78:8, 78:16, 78:18, 78:26, 79:6, 79:12, 79:22, 80:17, 80:20, 83:4, 83:10, 83:12, 84:17, 84:21, 85:5, 85:26, 86:8, 86:9, 87:28, 88:1, 89:13, 89:15, 89:25, 89:28, 89:30, 94:19, 95:12, 97:9, 97:10, 97:15, 97:19, 97:22, 97:23, 97:28, 97:30, 98:21, 102:4, 102:7, 104:6, 104:7, 104:11, 106:14, 106:19, 108:17, 108:18, 109:28, 109:30, 110:2, 110:3, 110:7, 110:8, 110:9</p> <p><b>stationed</b> [4] - 25:10, 83:3, 84:11, 106:6</p> <p><b>stay</b> [2] - 28:1, 100:2</p> <p><b>stayed</b> [1] - 98:17</p> <p><b>stenographer</b> [2] - 62:7, 62:30</p> <p><b>step</b> [1] - 89:29</p> <p><b>steps</b> [1] - 89:29</p> <p><b>stick</b> [1] - 60:17</p> <p><b>still</b> [7] - 4:5, 9:26, 20:28, 52:4, 66:5, 76:16, 76:17</p> <p><b>stocky</b> [1] - 106:18</p> <p><b>stolen</b> [2] - 84:3, 85:3</p> <p><b>stop</b> [1] - 106:19</p> <p><b>store</b> [1] - 67:12</p> <p><b>story</b> [3] - 44:2, 47:24, 47:30</p> <p><b>straight</b> [5] - 67:15, 89:24, 101:26, 101:27, 106:8</p> <p><b>Street</b> [2] - 89:20, 89:21</p> <p><b>stretches</b> [1] - 89:19</p> <p><b>strong</b> [2] - 16:7, 37:2</p> <p><b>strongly</b> [1] - 36:17</p> <p><b>stuck</b> [1] - 14:27</p> <p><b>subject</b> [2] - 19:16, 59:2</p> <p><b>subjected</b> [7] - 2:8, 2:21, 3:2, 3:4, 3:7, 8:1, 8:2</p> <p><b>submitted</b> [3] - 25:26, 47:6, 86:15</p> <p><b>subsequent</b> [2] - 11:20, 14:14</p> <p><b>subsequently</b> [7] - 5:19, 6:9, 10:9, 88:25, 94:8, 94:17, 94:19</p> <p><b>substantiating</b> [1] - 47:2</p> <p><b>substantive</b> [1] - 49:18</p> <p><b>subtitle</b> [1] - 8:8</p> <p><b>subversion</b> [1] - 4:20</p> <p><b>subversive</b> [3] - 4:28, 107:4, 110:15</p> <p><b>subversives</b> [2] - 86:12, 98:10</p>
---	---	--	---

<p><b>successful</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 4:11</p> <p><b>successfully</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 11:27</p> <p><b>sued</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 11:27</p> <p><b>sufficient</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 108:16</p> <p><b>suggest</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 3:1, 6:7, 6:16, 11:16, 14:17, 15:26, 16:20, 19:18, 20:6, 21:8, 27:20, 27:21, 28:19, 29:4, 31:30, 39:13, 47:14, 55:12, 55:28, 61:28</p> <p><b>suggested</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 18:16, 40:8, 60:19</p> <p><b>suggesting</b> <sup>[13]</sup> - 8:24, 8:27, 11:9, 11:13, 18:21, 22:18, 26:20, 31:17, 44:22, 44:27, 45:17, 46:24, 106:27</p> <p><b>suggestion</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 11:22</p> <p><b>suggests</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 30:23, 53:15</p> <p><b>sum</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 54:2</p> <p><b>summarise</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 12:20, 65:23</p> <p><b>Superintendent</b> <sup>[156]</sup> - 2:23, 10:19, 10:22, 10:30, 12:19, 12:21, 12:23, 12:27, 13:4, 13:9, 13:22, 13:30, 14:8, 15:8, 15:13, 15:22, 16:13, 16:16, 16:18, 16:21, 17:2, 18:10, 18:13, 19:13, 19:20, 19:25, 20:3, 20:29, 21:1, 21:11, 21:12, 21:25, 21:27, 22:8, 22:10, 22:23, 23:5, 23:15, 25:13, 25:19, 25:20, 25:21, 26:13, 26:20, 26:30, 27:10, 27:11, 27:13, 27:23, 28:5, 28:6, 28:9, 28:11, 28:18, 28:19, 28:21, 28:23, 28:24, 29:5, 29:6, 31:4, 32:16, 33:5, 33:6, 33:10, 33:11, 33:14, 33:30, 34:25, 35:1, 35:4, 35:20, 36:15, 36:30, 37:20, 39:16, 41:8, 41:29, 43:26, 44:14, 45:8, 45:13, 46:27, 50:17, 52:1, 52:8, 52:11, 52:17, 60:2, 60:9, 60:19, 62:14, 63:1, 65:14, 65:21, 65:29, 66:1, 66:18, 67:6, 67:11, 67:25, 68:16, 68:25, 69:5, 69:9, 69:14, 69:19, 69:26, 69:30, 70:1, 70:2, 70:5, 70:16, 71:9, 71:12, 71:14, 71:15, 71:16, 71:18, 71:19, 71:29, 72:5, 73:9, 73:15, 73:22, 73:23, 78:14, 78:23, 80:14, 81:1, 83:6, 84:20, 88:6,</p>	<p>88:18, 90:18, 90:19, 90:20, 100:3, 100:15, 100:23, 101:8, 104:1, 104:25, 105:10, 107:24</p> <p><b>superintendent</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 90:13</p> <p><b>Superintendent's</b> <sup>[13]</sup> - 65:24, 67:13, 67:15, 67:17, 67:21, 68:5, 69:11, 73:9, 83:15, 83:16, 104:4, 104:8, 106:9</p> <p><b>superintendents</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 90:11</p> <p><b>superior</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 13:22, 18:15</p> <p><b>supply</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 5:17, 42:17</p> <p><b>supporting</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 49:18</p> <p><b>suppose</b> <sup>[12]</sup> - 12:13, 14:7, 15:17, 16:3, 16:4, 27:16, 29:23, 43:8, 55:29, 58:27, 78:25, 80:20</p> <p><b>supposedly</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 47:21</p> <p><b>surprise</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 73:18</p> <p><b>surprising</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 15:27</p> <p><b>suspended</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 85:10</p> <p><b>switchboard</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 68:28, 90:6</p> <p><b>switched</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 1:8</p> <p><b>SWORN</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 1:21, 65:1, 76:1, 94:1</p> <p><b>sympathiser</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 44:3</p> <p><b>system</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 68:14, 99:12</p> <p><b>Síochána</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 76:8, 84:11, 87:8, 106:6</p>	<p>57:21, 59:24, 63:21, 64:1, 73:1, 74:8, 75:2, 87:4, 91:20, 93:23, 107:14, 109:1, 111:14, 111:28, 111:29</p> <p><b>themselves</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 42:10, 69:20, 110:7</p> <p><b>THEN</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 63:21, 64:1, 74:8, 93:23, 111:14</p> <p><b>therefore</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 18:5, 21:4, 56:4, 56:15, 63:4</p> <p><b>thinking</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 12:13, 22:22</p> <p><b>third</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 29:3, 29:11, 66:26</p> <p><b>thirdly</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 13:3, 43:3</p> <p><b>thoughts</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 22:19</p> <p><b>thousands</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 2:15</p> <p><b>threat</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 2:2, 2:27, 3:8</p> <p><b>threatened</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 7:12</p> <p><b>three</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 34:3, 53:1, 83:5, 92:3, 106:15, 106:30</p> <p><b>throughout</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 3:5, 99:9, 99:10</p> <p><b>throw</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 59:11</p> <p><b>thrown</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 8:13, 8:16</p> <p><b>THURSDAY</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 111:28</p> <p><b>Tierney</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 73:22</p> <p><b>Tierney's</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 69:9, 90:20</p> <p><b>time-line</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 56:11</p> <p><b>timings</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 71:27</p> <p><b>tip</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 48:10</p> <p><b>tip-off</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 48:10</p> <p><b>to..</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 99:17</p> <p><b>Toby</b> <sup>[11]</sup> - 42:22, 43:11, 43:27, 44:10, 44:13, 44:15, 44:20, 45:17, 46:2, 48:21, 48:24</p> <p><b>today</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 29:22</p> <p><b>today's</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 29:24</p> <p><b>toilet</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 67:14</p> <p><b>Tom</b> <sup>[9]</sup> - 65:14, 66:18, 70:13, 77:6, 77:14, 77:19, 95:18, 100:6, 105:10</p> <p><b>tomorrow</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 111:22</p> <p><b>took</b> <sup>[17]</sup> - 14:5, 36:10, 42:1, 63:3, 66:2, 68:6, 71:9, 78:14, 78:30, 79:3, 80:13, 83:10, 83:14, 89:7, 100:5, 102:3, 106:7</p> <p><b>top</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 28:15, 67:6</p> <p><b>topic</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 98:21</p> <p><b>tour</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 95:27, 96:14, 96:26, 96:27, 98:28, 101:28, 106:22, 110:4</p> <p><b>tours</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 100:1</p> <p><b>towards</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 97:28, 97:29</p> <p><b>towers</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 59:14</p> <p><b>town</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 5:9, 99:22, 100:8, 103:28, 106:14</p> <p><b>towns</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 8:7</p> <p><b>tragic</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 22:7, 53:13</p> <p><b>tragically</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 38:29</p> <p><b>training</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 104:2</p>	<p><b>transfer</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 94:10</p> <p><b>transferred</b> <sup>[7]</sup> - 61:11, 76:14, 94:8, 94:14, 94:18, 94:19, 108:12</p> <p><b>transfers</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 25:16</p> <p><b>transition</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 66:6</p> <p><b>transpired</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 102:2</p> <p><b>transport</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 83:20, 104:13, 108:8</p> <p><b>traumatic</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 12:11, 12:16, 23:23</p> <p><b>travel</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 33:25, 56:28</p> <p><b>travelled</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 71:22, 104:13</p> <p><b>travelling</b> <sup>[9]</sup> - 17:4, 17:6, 17:7, 17:17, 25:25, 29:7, 46:23, 47:5, 58:5</p> <p><b>Treason</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 8:9</p> <p><b>trees</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 90:1</p> <p><b>TRIBUNAL</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 1:1, 64:1, 74:8, 75:2, 111:28</p> <p><b>Tribunal</b> <sup>[41]</sup> - 4:9, 4:17, 6:24, 7:1, 9:7, 10:3, 10:21, 10:25, 11:8, 11:12, 12:4, 12:9, 17:6, 26:12, 33:23, 37:28, 39:7, 39:8, 39:26, 39:29, 40:25, 46:12, 49:4, 50:24, 50:28, 54:7, 57:24, 62:23, 63:24, 68:30, 70:9, 72:19, 76:5, 90:5, 91:9, 96:6, 98:6, 101:15, 102:10, 109:5, 109:10</p> <p><b>Tribunal's</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 15:6</p> <p><b>true</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 44:2, 105:30, 106:4</p> <p><b>trust</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 16:5, 26:2, 34:14, 52:23</p> <p><b>truth</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 40:27</p> <p><b>try</b> <sup>[8]</sup> - 12:14, 12:15, 13:24, 16:2, 16:28, 17:5, 23:30, 59:11</p> <p><b>trying</b> <sup>[4]</sup> - 14:15, 23:29, 43:16, 56:5</p> <p><b>Tuesday</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 25:29</p> <p><b>turn</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 1:12, 59:16, 66:26, 69:23, 99:24</p> <p><b>turned</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 78:18, 89:11</p> <p><b>twenty</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 69:30, 89:3</p> <p><b>two</b> <sup>[63]</sup> - 10:18, 10:23, 20:24, 24:28, 26:19, 29:14, 29:15, 29:22, 39:21, 49:24, 53:13, 55:3, 56:9, 57:18, 57:28, 57:29, 58:20, 59:21, 69:21, 69:29, 69:30, 70:10, 70:12, 70:16, 70:19, 71:28, 74:2, 76:28, 76:29, 78:15, 81:10, 83:5, 83:8, 83:11, 83:18, 83:26, 84:21, 84:24, 87:18, 87:30, 88:18, 89:3, 89:11, 95:15, 97:20, 99:3, 99:21, 100:19, 101:3, 101:4, 101:6, 101:12, 101:20,</p>	<p>104:3, 104:9, 104:24, 106:11, 106:17, 106:26, 106:29, 107:1</p> <p><b>two-year</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 100:19</p> <p><b>type</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 99:5</p> <p><b>typed</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 71:3, 103:17</p> <p><b>types</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 20:24</p> <p><b>typing</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 65:25, 66:23</p>
<b>U</b>				
<p><b>Ulster</b> <sup>[6]</sup> - 1:28, 2:4, 2:7, 2:12, 2:19, 2:28</p> <p><b>unaware</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 39:6</p> <p><b>uncertain</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 58:28</p> <p><b>undated</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 51:7</p> <p><b>underneath</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 70:29</p> <p><b>understood</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 101:22</p> <p><b>unease</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 58:4</p> <p><b>uneasy</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 25:24, 45:9, 46:22, 47:5, 47:11</p> <p><b>unfairly</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 50:19</p> <p><b>unfortunate</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 40:22, 57:4</p> <p><b>unfortunately</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 14:6, 50:19</p> <p><b>uniform</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 86:11, 97:16</p> <p><b>uninformed</b> <sup>[7]</sup> - 40:17, 55:10, 77:3, 77:8, 92:2, 109:24, 110:23</p> <p><b>unit</b> <sup>[18]</sup> - 59:6, 77:5, 77:6, 77:14, 77:16, 77:23, 77:24, 79:9, 79:24, 92:11, 92:20, 92:26, 95:16, 95:23, 95:25, 96:24, 97:21, 98:13</p> <p><b>Unit</b> <sup>[31]</sup> - 41:6, 71:8, 77:6, 77:12, 79:13, 83:3, 91:29, 92:9, 92:14, 92:15, 92:16, 92:24, 92:29, 92:30, 94:7, 94:8, 94:10, 94:14, 94:16, 94:17, 95:13, 95:14, 95:17, 97:2, 103:26, 109:5, 109:6, 109:8, 109:11</p> <p><b>units</b> <sup>[5]</sup> - 77:7, 77:10, 92:2, 93:7, 98:13</p> <p><b>unless</b> <sup>[2]</sup> - 21:24, 80:10</p> <p><b>unsigned</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 51:7</p> <p><b>unsure</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 26:8</p> <p><b>UNTIL</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 111:28</p> <p><b>untrue</b> <sup>[1]</sup> - 40:21</p> <p><b>unusual</b> <sup>[3]</sup> - 33:9, 40:9, 106:21</p> <p><b>up</b> <sup>[47]</sup> - 8:8, 8:23, 9:16, 9:20, 10:24, 16:5, 19:12, 21:6, 21:28, 30:21, 31:13, 32:28, 33:19, 40:26, 44:21, 45:26, 48:1, 48:26, 54:2, 56:16, 57:3, 57:8, 59:9, 71:9, 72:21, 72:26, 78:17, 78:19, 78:24, 79:3, 80:17, 83:10, 83:14, 83:16, 84:7, 84:17, 84:19,</p>				

84:24, 88:19, 89:7, 89:29, 95:8, 101:23, 103:18, 104:5, 106:7 <b>upstairs</b> [5] - 78:19, 79:14, 95:9, 101:17, 101:21 <b>urge</b> [2] - 18:30, 19:2	<b>wide</b> [1] - 94:26 <b>wife</b> [3] - 7:12, 8:11, 8:16 <b>window</b> [2] - 97:27, 97:29 <b>wire</b> [1] - 68:20 <b>wise</b> [2] - 61:14 <b>wish</b> [1] - 40:5 <b>wished</b> [1] - 15:3 <b>WITHDREW</b> [3] - 63:21, 93:23, 111:14 <b>WITNESS</b> [11] - 54:25, 57:21, 59:24, 63:21, 73:1, 87:4, 91:20, 93:23, 107:14, 109:1, 111:14 <b>Witness</b> [12] - 23:3, 33:22, 37:21, 37:23, 39:28, 40:20, 40:24, 54:12, 54:14, 60:27, 61:28 <b>witness</b> [16] - 11:8, 12:3, 29:25, 32:11, 38:30, 63:14, 63:24, 64:3, 66:13, 75:8, 82:15, 84:15, 90:29, 93:26, 104:21, 105:16 <b>witness's</b> [2] - 62:11, 93:18 <b>witnessed</b> [2] - 103:15, 103:16 <b>witnesses</b> [6] - 74:2, 74:3, 111:16, 111:21, 111:23, 111:26 <b>wonder</b> [8] - 57:18, 63:14, 63:23, 94:23, 95:11, 97:8, 98:20, 109:16 <b>wondering</b> [2] - 3:28, 40:30 <b>word</b> [7] - 17:3, 21:5, 21:8, 33:18, 36:28, 110:29 <b>words</b> [5] - 26:3, 34:15, 45:23, 52:26, 70:5 <b>workings</b> [1] - 108:17 <b>worst</b> [1] - 9:24 <b>would..</b> [1] - 80:7 <b>write</b> [6] - 14:25, 37:28, 50:6, 82:18, 82:19, 82:21 <b>writing</b> [3] - 41:27, 43:12, 49:15 <b>written</b> [6] - 14:29, 28:27, 38:15, 82:20, 96:28, 104:18 <b>wrote</b> [7] - 15:6, 30:9, 42:27, 45:8, 47:20, 50:15, 59:27	<b>yesterday</b> [39] - 1:10, 4:4, 9:21, 10:12, 10:27, 11:16, 12:7, 12:10, 14:13, 19:9, 24:20, 27:18, 28:4, 29:10, 29:11, 29:21, 30:5, 31:16, 32:8, 32:12, 32:22, 33:4, 33:13, 33:17, 33:22, 34:30, 35:7, 35:24, 36:4, 39:26, 50:25, 50:26, 59:30, 61:25, 66:30, 72:1, 72:19, 101:19 <b>yesterday's</b> [1] - 54:30 <b>young</b> [1] - 58:24 <b>yourself</b> [7] - 12:14, 16:23, 22:22, 22:29, 47:10, 70:20, 82:24
<b>V</b>		
<b>vacant</b> [1] - 93:8 <b>Val</b> [2] - 103:22, 104:18 <b>VAL</b> [1] - 94:1 <b>Valentine</b> [2] - 63:27, 93:25 <b>VALENTINE</b> [12] - 63:29, 64:3, 65:2, 65:4, 67:4, 74:1, 94:1, 94:4, 107:10, 111:10, 111:16, 111:21 <b>valid</b> [1] - 11:3 <b>Van</b> [1] - 103:4 <b>vehicle</b> [2] - 55:15, 98:29 <b>version</b> [2] - 71:3, 103:17 <b>via</b> [1] - 17:27 <b>vicinity</b> [2] - 89:14, 89:15 <b>vicious</b> [2] - 3:5, 8:2 <b>viciously</b> [2] - 9:16, 9:19 <b>view</b> [11] - 34:29, 41:20, 49:10, 58:5, 58:13, 59:5, 59:7, 90:29, 99:3, 102:1, 108:21 <b>Vincent</b> [3] - 89:21, 101:16, 101:23 <b>Vincent's</b> [1] - 89:18 <b>vindicate</b> [1] - 11:24 <b>virtually</b> [2] - 2:19, 24:12 <b>visit</b> [1] - 83:14 <b>visitors</b> [10] - 78:15, 80:15, 83:8, 84:26, 88:8, 88:18, 106:12, 106:26, 107:26, 107:27 <b>voice</b> [3] - 23:11, 23:13 <b>voluntarily</b> [1] - 62:23 <b>volunteers</b> [3] - 55:14, 55:21, 56:6		
<b>W</b>		
<b>waiting</b> [2] - 94:25, 94:27 <b>walking</b> [2] - 101:4, 101:10 <b>warning</b> [2] - 18:30, 19:2 <b>WAS</b> [12] - 1:21, 54:25, 57:21, 59:24, 65:1, 73:1, 76:1, 87:4, 91:20, 94:1, 107:14, 109:1 <b>watch</b> [1] - 86:7 <b>ways</b> [1] - 58:27 <b>Wednesday</b> [2] - 71:6, 83:1 <b>WEDNESDAY</b> [1] - 1:1 <b>week</b> [1] - 50:28 <b>week's</b> [1] - 25:14 <b>well-known</b> [1] - 44:3 <b>whilst</b> [1] - 66:15 <b>whole</b> [3] - 30:18, 58:9, 73:8	<b>Y</b>	
	<b>year</b> [4] - 54:29, 94:18, 100:19, 108:14 <b>year-and-a-half</b> [1] - 108:14 <b>years</b> [12] - 3:27, 3:30, 5:3, 13:16, 38:5, 39:23, 41:26, 49:28, 53:20, 55:10, 58:18, 70:14	